

Photo Credits:
Cover photo: Black necked crane breeding in the marshy areas in Muguthang in North Sikkim
Photo credit: Dr. Gopi G.V., Wildlife Institute of India, Dehradun
Back cover photo: Tiger photo-captured in camera traps in the remote montane forests of

North Sikkim

Photo credit: GTF/NTCA/FEWMD/WWF-India

Comprehensive Biodiversity Conservation Plan

Report Submitted to the Integrated Regional Office, MoEFCC, Kolkata



February, 2023

"



Table of Contents

Executive summary

- 1. Unique context and biodiversity values
- 2. Proposed linear infrastructure projects
- 3. Process followed
- 4. Threats, gaps and proposed strategy
 - 4.1 Human-wildlife conflict management
 - 4.2 Participatory biodiversity conservation
 - 4.3 Strengthening Forest protection
 - 4.4 Strengthening protection infrastructure
 - 4.5 Reducing wildlife predation by feral dogs
 - 4.6 Strengthening ex-situ biodiversity conservation
 - 4.7 Mitigation of biodiversity loss due to project-driven landslides and erosion
 - 4.8 Awareness and capacity building
 - 4.9 Research and knowledge management
- 5. Budgetary plan
- 6. Monitoring mechanism
- 7. Wildlife Passage Plan
- 8. Non-structural mitigation and management measures
- 9. Key references
- 10. CWLW Comments
- 11. Annexure
 - I. Biodiversity checklist
 - II. Maps of the proposed roads
 - III. Comments and Suggestions of the Wildlife Institute of India on the Comprehensive Biodiversity Conservation Plan (CBCP) along with the response of the state forest department
 - IV. Siting and design of the bridges and culverts

Executive summary

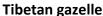
The Comprehensive Biodiversity Conservation Plan has been prepared in response to the six new roads of CPWD and BRO planned in the Mangan district of Sikkim. All these roads are required for providing defence purpose connectivity for rapid movement of troops, transportation of commodities, armaments and other essential facilities to defence needs. These roads give connectivity to the Indo-China border and are hence, important from strategic point of view. Instead of a piecemeal approach, a comprehensive proposal has been prepared to account for the cumulative impacts and to also ensure transparency and efficiency during execution. The project area for the Comprehensive Biodiversity Conservation Plan spans across the northern and eastern part of the Khangchendzonga landscape in the Eastern Himalaya which is the third highest landscape globally and the highest and steepest terrain in the country. This area is also a biodiversity hotspot spanning across both the greater Himalaya and the Trans-Himalaya and lies in the fringe of the Khangchendzonga National Park a UNESCO designated world heritage site. This landscape harbours significant biodiversity including two third of the country's Tibetan gazelle, one third of the Tibetan argali, the only population of southern Kiang, the only breeding population of the black-necked crane in the eastern Himalaya along with several other rare, endangered and threatened species. This region also forms the corridor of the Royal Bengal Tiger and there is evidence of it migrating from the neighbouring Neora Valley National Park in West Bengal during winter. The main thrust of this proposal is to mitigate the threats to biodiversity arising out of the new linear infrastructure coming up and the consequent rise in human presence. The main threats perceived are increased predation of wildlife by feral dogs and rising human wildlife conflict. While the main gaps are limited infrastructure, human capacity and research inputs. The project aims to address these threats and gaps by developing an integrated biodiversity management plan. The nine main components of this plan are reducing human wildlife conflict, strengthening forest protection, strengthening participatory conservation, strengthening forest protection infrastructure, reducing wildlife predation by feral dogs, strengthening ex-situ conservation, mitigation of biodiversity loss due to project-driven landslides and erosion, building capacity and knowledge management. The total budget of this plan amounts to Rs 49.80 crore for a period of 5 years. The monitoring mechanism has also been spelt out. The wildlife passage plan adapted to this steep mountain terrain is also provided along with the non-structural mitigation and management measures. This biodiversity conservation plan has been prepared in consultation with Wildlife Institute of India and their suggestions have been incorporated. The plan has been approved by the Chief Wildlife Warden for onward submission to the Integrated Regional Office of MoEFCC.

1. Unique context and biodiversity values

The impacted area spans across the northern and eastern part of the Khangchendzonga landscape in the Eastern Himalaya which is the third highest landscape globally and the highest and steepest terrain in the country. This area is also a biodiversity hotspot spanning across both the greater Himalaya and the trans-Himalaya and lies in the fringe of the Khangchendzonga National Park a UNESCO designated world heritage site. Consequently, it is designated as a separate biogeographic province 1D by the Wildlife Institute of India. The area also forms the headwaters of the river Teesta and is dotted with several glaciers and high-altitude lakes many of which are regarded as sacred. Improved ecological health of this ecosystem translates to sufficient water in the rivers and streams even in the lean season, which sustains agricultural and horticulture crops, directly translating to food and health security of the downstream towns and villages This area is also contiguous with the Tibetan Plateau with the altitude ranging from between 4000m and 5500m. The vegetation here is sparse, devoid of trees, dominated by graminoids, forbs and a few shrubs. The biodiversity significance of the area is unmatched. This area harbours globally significant biodiversity including snow leopard, two third of the country's Tibetan gazelle, one third of the Tibetan argali, the only population of southern Kiang, the only breeding population of the black-necked crane in the eastern Himalaya along with several other rare, endangered and threatened species. This region also forms the corridor of the Royal Bengal Tiger and there is evidence of it migrating from the neighbouring Neora Valley National Park in West Bengal. The Himal is also a repository of valuable medicinal plants, which form the basis for the indigenous systems of medicine. Most of the peaks, lakes, rivers and caves here are considered sacred and are visited by pilgrims to pay homage. This area is also traditionally used by native herders for yak and sheep herding who practice transhumant rotational grazing practices. These areas are also under heavy defence deployment with extensive presence of the Indian Army and the Indo Tibetan Border Police (ITBP). After the 2017 Doklam and 2020 Galwan incidents along the Sino-Indian border, the border areas have been further reinforced with more troops and development of new infrastructure. Dogs being camp followers have benefitted from this development and their population has increased several-fold. Due to its remoteness, harsh climate and lack of infrastructure this area has a weak presence of the forest department. The detailed list of biodiversity elements (flora and fauna) is provided for in Annexure-I.

Figure 1: Endangered biodiversity of the Sikkim Trans-Himalaya







Tibetan argali (Nayan)





Southern Kiang

Black-necked crane

2. Proposed linear infrastructure projects

There are a total of 6 linear infrastructure projects being implemented by CPWD and BRO, for which this Comprehensive Biodiversity Conservation Plan has been prepared. All these roads are required for providing defence purpose connectivity for rapid movement of troops, transportation of commodities, armaments and other essential facilities to defence needs. These roads give connectivity to the Indo-China border and are hence, important from strategic point of view. The details of these diversions is placed below. The map of these roads is also provided in Annexure-II. The distribution of the total outlay of this plan amongst the 6 roads is in proportion to the length of the road and is also detailed in the last column with heading 'cost to be levied for BC plan'.

Table 1: Details of the 6 linear infrastructure projects

Rs in Crores

Sl no.	Diversion	User Agency	Declared Project Cost	Declared Road Length	Cost Ratio	Cost Levied for BC plan
1	Diversion of 141.124 ha. forest land for non-forest use in Toong Partem Pt. 4865 Tamze Border Road Forest Proposal	BRO	1498.89	84.42	65%	32.15
2	Diversion of 19.36 ha. of Forest land for Muguthang to 20r link road by ITBP	CPWD	278.08	10.70	12%	5.96
3	Diversion of 11.1521 ha of forest land for widening of existing road (NH310A) to NHDL specification with Paved Shoulder from Toong KM)+00 to Chungthang of design KM 27+476 in Mangan Division, Sikkim by BRO	BRO	296.40	29.00	13%	3.36

	politi to Zaliak		2321.62	137.22	100%	49.80
6	18.82 Ha. Forest/WL land for construction of ITBP road from 20r Link point to Zanak	CPWD	209.00	10.40	9%	4.48
5	Diversion of 4.86 Ha. KNP/Wildlife land for construction of ITBP Ph-II road from 20r Link point to 20r (Goma)	CPWD	39.25	2.70	2%	0.84
4	Diversion of 10.6759 Ha of forest land for widening of existing road (NH310A) to NHDL specification with Paved Shoulder from Mangan KM)+00 to Toong of design KM 17+870 in Chungthang Division, Sikkim by BRO	BRO				3.00

The justification for preparing a Comprehensive Biodiversity Conservation Plan instead of six separate biodiversity conservation plans is as follows:

- Comprehensive projects with pooled resources enable perspective planning and adopt a more diagnostic approach with a futuristic outlook
- Economy of scale becomes a reality as many functions such as procurement, research, planning and evaluation can be integrated
- The cumulative impact of projects is often much more than the sum of the individual impacts as these projects have a cascading effect on biodiversity
- Implementing several projects with similar components in the same geographical area run the risk of overlap
- Review of this management plans by WII also highlights the need for adopting an integrated approach of a Comprehensive Biodiversity Conservation Plan

3. Process followed

Instead of piecemeal preparation of biodiversity conservation plan for the six roads separately, an integrated biodiversity conservation plan has been prepared to ensure that the cumulative impacts of these linear infrastructure intrusions are addressed in a comprehensive manner. The implementation of this comprehensive plan will also be efficient as the activities will all be integrated without the risk of duplicacy or overlap. A participatory process involving consultations and field visits by scientists and field managers was followed for the preparation of this biodiversity conservation plan. Field visits were undertaken by the Wildlife Institute of India during September 2022. Also, several rounds of consultations were organized by the department with other stakeholders such as Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Services Department (AHVS), Sikkim Anti Rabies and Animal Health Programme (SARAH), forest wildlife divisions, forest territorial divisions, FCA wing, WWF and others before finalizing this plan. A presentation of the draft plan was made on 21st Jan, 2023 followed by a finalization workshop on 30th Jan, 2023 in the Forest Department. This draft plan was shared with the Wildlife Institute of India (WII) and their comments obtained as well (Annexure III). The review of the plan by WII and the details of the cross drainage structures from the user agencies (CPWD and BRO) was obtained in Feb 2023, following which this plan was finalized.

4. Threats, gaps and proposed strategy

The nine main components of this plan are human wildlife conflict, participatory conservation, forest protection, strengthening forest protection infrastructure, wildlife predation by feral dogs, ex-situ conservation, building capacity and knowledge management.

4.1 Human-wildlife conflict management

Rising instances of human-wildlife conflict specially crop damage and livestock kills are being reported from the state. Crop damage by wild boar and Assamese macaque, and livestock kills by Himalayan Black Bear are reported frequently from this area. Also, at times cases of grievous human injury by Himalayan Black Bear sometimes even leading to death are reported from the forest fringe villages. Other than these animals, there are also stray incidences involving the common leopard, leopard cat, martens, civets, barking deer, snakes and squirrels as well. The scale of damage caused due to conflict is considerable and the resentment of the local populace towards wildlife and the Forest department is an understatement. There are several cases of local agriculturalists completely abandoning farming and animal husbandry due to the losses incurred because of conflict. This is a very serious threat, since livelihood options in the mountains are limited and for most farming is the only source of sustenance.

Figure 2: Grievous injury to humans caused by Himalayan Black Bear are rising





4.1.1 Anticipated impacts

Linear infrastructure intrusions into natural ecosystems such as roads and highways create disturbance to the wildlife habitats and to wildlife as well. The actual area impacted by linear projects is far more compared to area diverted. There is a direct loss of habitat during establishment and maintenance of linear project. This may happen due to clearing of vegetation, dumping of excavated earth and material movement of heavy vehicles and earth movers, creation of labour camps etc. The effect of these disturbances may persist in the landscape for years to decades. This results in higher instances of human-wildlife conflict as wildlife corridors and habitats get disturbed. Hence, there is a need to strengthen the preparedness of the forest department to deal with more instances of crop damage, livestock kills and human injury. The

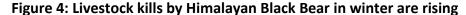
cost of the tranquilizing drugs is very high and they have a limited shelf life. Also due to the challenging mountainous terrain of the state, immobilization, capture and translocation of wildlife involves cages to be transported manually to set traps for capture. Carrying the cage with trapped animal inside is a big task. Also, there is wastage of tranquilizers and darts due to obstructions from heavy undergrowth. Hence, there is a need to be equipped with the most updated practical and effective tools to aid in immediate and future planning for managing conflict. Also, recently the ex-gratia rates for livestock kills have been rationalized to ensure adequate compensation in alignment with the market value.

4.1.2 Mitigation strategy

Hence, the proposed strategy is four-pronged namely: 1) Ex-gratia payments for livestock kill and human injury 2) Procurement of tranquilizing guns, cages, equipment and supplies 3) Mobilization of team and rescue and release operations 4) Procurement and deployment of wildlife deterrent devices. The total cost of this human wildlife conflict management component comes to Rs 6.60 crore as detailed in Section 5.



Figure 3: Transportation of cages with the animal is a herculean task in hilly terrain





4.2 Participatory biodiversity conservation

About 59% of Sikkim (4187 sq. km) lies above 3000 meters and most of this is classified as Reserve Forests. This sub-alpine and alpine landscape of the Sikkim Himalayas locally referred to as Himal, has a unique ecosystem and cultural and wildlife values associated with it. Though most of lower and middle hill forests have been brought under the Joint Forest Management (JFMC/EDC) network, the upper hill forests of the Himalayas, inspite of determined efforts, still continue to be under inadequate management, beset with threats and need urgent interventions. The main threats being unplanned trekking tourism, hunting and trapping of wild animals, smuggling of medicinal and aromatic plants, wildlife predation by feral dogs and lack of awareness amongst the security forces. Effective conservation of the Himal by forest staff alone is very difficult due to its high altitude, remoteness, tough terrain, harsh climate and limited resources available. Further lack of adequate infrastructure and facilities make every patrolling visit more like an expedition, with a large contingent of support staff and resultant high attendant costs. Hence, the Himal Rakshak or Mountain Guardian policy was launched by Sikkim Forest Department in 2006 to strengthen community-based conservation in the high-altitudes where typical JFMCs/EDCs do not have outreach. Community resource persons were recognized as "the honorary guardians of mountains" and were given stewardship of the alpine areas. This initiative is unique, due to its aspiration of capacity-building among local community members to help conserve the alpine areas including the high reaches of the Khangchendzonga National Park (KNP).



Figure 5: Himal Rakshak initiative needs to be extended to the northern part of the state

For other parts of Northern and Eastern Sikkim which are forested, the JFMC/EDC are not as vibrant as they were during the 2000-2010 period. Hence, there is a need to revitalize these community-based institutions.



Figure 6: Participatory conservation institutions such as JFMC/EDC need to be revitalized

4.2.1 Anticipated impacts

Linear infrastructure projects open up biodiversity rich areas to the outside world by making the access and exploitation easy. Biodiversity resources that were earlier not easily accessible now become a commodity to be traded in the market. Regulatory and enforcement agencies are not able to move fast enough due to which pristine areas get depleted of biological resources. The trans-Himalayan region of Sikkim which was earlier inaccessible, will now get opened up for easy access to the outside world and subsequently also for tourism. Due to the high-altitude and harsh climate, conventional conservation needs to be supplemented with innovative means to strengthen the intelligence and surveillance network. Hence, while the *Himal Rakshak* policy has been implemented in the southern part of the KNP, it now needs to be extended to the eastern and northern part. With growing defence establishments, rising population of feral dogs, threat of trapping and hunting wildlife, accelerating impacts of climate change and other threats, the alpine areas in the northern part of Sikkim too need to be brought under the participatory conservation framework. The existing JFMC/EDC are too weak to tackle this new threat and hence they need to be revived.

4.2.2 Mitigation Strategy

It is proposed for constitution of *Himal Rakshaks* (HRs) for northern part of KNP for participatory management of trans-Himalayan unique ecosystem as the traditional knowledge and the experience of local community plays a crucial role. A total of 20 *Himal Rakshaks* are planned for the Northern part of KNP comprising members of the local Lachen Tourism Development Committee, local Eco-development Committee and the local herders (Dokpas). Subsequently, capacity building of HRs will be taken up in partnership with organizations such as World Wildlife Fund (WWF) in basic biodiversity monitoring techniques and reporting wildlife crimes. Identity cards will be provided to all the HRs. Provision of field equipment such as high-altitude trekking gears, field jackets, shoes etc. will also be provided along with one-time financial incentive. Participatory conservation will be given a further boost by constituting 'green volunteers' to strengthen the conservation of forests, environment and wildlife and supported in a similar

manner as the Himal Rakshaks. These 'green volunteers' will be enlisted and their capacity building carried to support the conservation of forests, environment and biodiversity. Similarly, 40 JFMC/EDC will be strengthened in the northern and eastern part in the forested regions. This will be done by reconstituting, institution building, capacity building and exposure visits. These institutions need be broad-based, follow democratic decision making and eventually contribute in biodiversity monitoring and surveillance. They will be trained in record keeping, accounting, forest monitoring and supported with exposure visits both within and outside the state. They will also be provided with field equipment such as high-altitude trekking gears, field jackets, shoes etc. Entry-point activities will also be carried out as a confidence-building measure. Veterinary health camps will be organized which will benefit both the livestock husbandry as well as reduce the spread of contagious diseases to wild herbivores. Also, the cultural assets will be identified especially those that help in strengthening the conservation ethos and belief systems of the sacred landscape and renovated.

The total cost of this participatory biodiversity conservation component comes to Rs 5.45 crore as detailed in Section 5.

4.3 Strengthening Forest protection infrastructure

The forest areas comprise mostly of temperate oak forests and subalpine conifer forests. Also due to natural calamities, landslides are very common impacting forests and nearby human habitations. The geology of the eastern Himalayas is weak as the mountains are young-fold. The situation is further aggravated due to the steep terrain and heavy annual precipitation of more than 250 cm. The forests specially in the 1000-2000 m zone are susceptible to forest fire. Though hunting of wildlife has come down over the last few decades, sporadic events from armed transborder hunters, local bush meat hunting and tree felling does get reported once in a while.

4.3.1 Anticipated impacts

The wildlife predation by feral dogs, increased instances of hunting and poaching, laying traps and snares, deepening human wildlife conflict, high probability of smuggling of medicinal plants, more frequent road kills, greater probability of forest fire etc. which will need better preparedness of the forest staff. Thus, the regular monitoring of these areas, which were earlier not easily accessible, will become an absolute necessity due to the presence of heavy earth moving machineries, people and labour camps. Business as usual will result in irreversible biodiversity loss. Also, natural calamities such as landslides and forest fires will increase due to road building activity for which mitigation measures will need to be put in place. Threats from trans-border hunting and local bush meat hunting need to be also countered. The forest staff too need to be better equipped in terms of equipment, mobility, communication and infrastructure.



Figure 7: Illegal felling of trees in the reserve forests

4.3.2 Mitigation strategy

The mitigation strategy will involve equipping forest staff with gears, wireless communication and vehicles so that they can respond to crisis in a timely manner. Natural calamities such as forest fire will need to be addressed. Fencing at the vulnerable points will also be needed to secure forests. Special high-altitude gears, transportation facilities, clothing etc must be provided to the frontline staff posted in difficult areas so as to strengthen and support them. Physical presence of forest and wildlife staff in these remote high-altitude locations needs to be incentivized so that it will act as a deterrent against forest and wildlife offences. Incentive needs to be provided to the frontline staff posted and functioning in the trans-Himalaya (above 4000 m). These staff have to endure hardships such as thin mountain air, cold sub-zero temperature, limited access to medical facilities, poor infrastructure etc. Thus, providing special incentive will serve as a motivation for them.

Hence, the total investment planned in the forest protection component is Rs 6.65 crore as detailed in Section 5.



Figure 8: Patrolling by forest staff takes on the shape of an expedition in this landscape

4.4 Strengthening forest protection infrastructure

The valleys of Lhonak chu, Tso Lhamo, Lhasar and Chopta valley that constitute the Sikkim trans-Himalaya do not have a physical presence of the forest department. The trans-Himalayas of Sikkim is characterized by sporadic presence of forest personnel due to a lack of infrastructure and severe winter and snow storms. The main reason being the high altitude and harsh climate with temperatures dipping to minus 35 degrees during winter accompanied with fierce snow storms. Forest infrastructure in the high altitudes is non-existent as there is not a single forest office or residence for forest personnel. As a result, forest protection and enforcement is sporadic and uneven. Due to heavy snow storms and harsh weather, camping in alpine tents is also not feasible. This lack of infrastructure also impacts the operationalization of research studies, biodiversity monitoring and sterilization programs. Other than this high-altitude infrastructure, even the existing infrastructure comprising of the range office complex in Lachen and Tshungthang is in a dilapidated condition and needs upgradation.

4.4.1 Anticipated impacts

Lack of infrastructure directly results in uneven monitoring, delayed response, high transportation costs as there are no 'boots on the ground'. The biodiversity in this landscape was till date protected due to lack of easy access and transportation. Accessing Muguthang from Thangu involved a back breaking trek in the high altitude with the Lunak la pass at 5900 metres posing a formidable barrier. Linear infrastructure projects open up biodiversity rich areas to the outside world by making the access and exploitation easy. Regulatory and enforcement agencies are typically not able to move fast enough due to which pristine areas get depleted of biological resources. Now with the entire stretch from Thangu to Muguthang becoming motorable it is anticipated that the entire length of the Lhonak valley will get opened up for visitors and tourists. Biodiversity resources that were earlier not easily accessible now become a commodity to be traded in the market. The trans-Himalayan region of Sikkim which was earlier inaccessible, will now get opened up for easy access to the outside world and subsequently also for tourism.



Figure 9: Passive solar housing structures in Ladakh

4.4.2 Mitigation Strategy

Hence, the imperative for biodiversity conservation in the trans-Himalayas is to establish permanent infrastructure and man it to ensure regular surveillance, monitoring and enforcement. In this regard it is proposed to establish the Trans-Himalaya Biodiversity Monitoring Station using Passive Solar Building Technology in partnership with HIAL https://www.hial.edu.in/ Ladakh, founded by the renowned innovator Sonam Wangchuk. When the ambient temperature outside is minus 20 degrees, this technology ensures that the inside temperature is at 10 degrees without heating https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oBtSoWh1hJg. HIAL has also partnered with the Indian Army and other government departments in Ladakh to scale up this technology in the high altitude areas. It is proposed to construct and furnish one such station structure using this technology in the Sikkim trans-Himalayas. The existing forest staff infrastructure at Lachen and Tshungthang will be upgraded. Also, the existing forest rest houses in the vicinity will be renovated and a transit accommodation created at Tshungthang to enable more frequent monitoring along with three new forest checkposts on these new roads wherever needed.

The total cost of this forest protection infrastructure component comes to Rs 8.30 crore as detailed in Section 5.

4.5 Reducing wildlife predation by feral dogs

The rising populations of feral dogs in forest areas in the state of Sikkim specially in the north and eastern part is of great concern. In areas that are of high biodiversity significance, reports of wildlife depredation by these dogs have become frequent. These dogs are known to hunt in packs and have been reported to prey upon wildlife such as blue sheep, Tibetan gazelle, Himalayan marmot, musk deer, Himalayan goral, serow, red panda, etc. The population of these dogs is closely linked to the camps of military and paramilitary forces, as these dogs are known to feed on the improperly disposed food waste.

Figure 10: Feral dogs in the same niche occupied by the endangered snow leopard



Figure 11: Feral dogs in the same niche occupied by the endangered musk deer



4.5.1 Anticipated impacts

Due east of the Lhonak valley lies the Chhombo chu valley which has an established road network with defence establishments for several decades now. This valley provides an interesting insight regarding the impacts of roads and highways on biodiversity. There are close to 600 feral dogs in this valley who hunt in packs and prey upon wildlife. Now that the Lhonak valley is being opened up and provided easy access with motorable road, the future scenario in the absence of mitigation measures will be similar. Source dog populations from the nearby towns and villages will now be able to easily disperse and occupy this new territory. The Tibetan marmots, blacknecked cranes, pikas and other small mammals and birds will be easy game for these ferocious predators. Participatory research by ATREE found that in this landscape the feral dogs cause severe fatalities to yak calves. This has led to high economic losses to pastoralists, with an estimated 40% of yak calves being lost every year.



Figure 12: Ghoral killed by feral dogs in the upper reaches of Gangtok district in Nov, 2022

4.5.2 Mitigation strategy

The Animal Birth Control (ABC) programme is the suggested measure for controlling dog populations. It is a long-term intervention that will start showing results after continuous efforts of sterilizing atleast 70 percent of the dog population. While sterilization is underway, there is a need to scale it up. Also, sensitization of the armed forces and reducing their food waste is also needed to control the dog population. The strategy proposed is three-fold: i) Firstly it aims to ensure proper disposal of food waste from the security establishments by ensuring their collection by the nearby local body and by piloting of the Organic Waste Composter (OWC) ii) Secondly, it aims to scale up the ongoing ABC programme in partnership with the Animal Husbandry Department, Govt. of Sikkim to achieve higher coverage iii) Providing garbage collection vans to local bodies to support solid waste management of defence establishments The total cost of this reducing wildlife predation by feral dogs component comes to Rs 1.90 crore as detailed in Section 5. The expected outcomes of this component is a reduction in the population of feral dogs in forests and a significant reduction in wildlife predation in the forest areas of north and east Sikkim.

4.6 Ex-situ biodiversity conservation

The Himalayan Zoological Park (HZP) is the only ex-situ conservation facility in the state situated at Bulbuley in the vicinity of Gangtok. It was established in 1997 and spreads across 230 ha. It is an ideal location for ex-situ conservation of globally threatened and endangered wildlife. Also, it has ample scope for expansion, adding new enclosures and wild animals. The zoo now has a collection of 78 specimens belonging to 18 species. The animals of interest under captivity are the Red Panda, the State animal of Sikkim, the Common Leopard, the Himalayan Black Bear, the Large Indian Civet, the Palm Civet, the Leopard Cat, the Yak, the Goral, The Himalayan Thar, Blue Sheep etc. Birds consist of the Kalij Pheasant Schedule-I species and the rest are exotic species such as Golden, Silver and Lady Amherst's Pheasants. There is a need to strengthen the ex-situ conservation infrastructure for conservation and education purposes. The HZP falls under the category of Mini Zoo as per the Central Zoo Authority's classification but it has tremendous scope

for expansion. The HZP has an approved master layout plan and the developments are proposed accordingly.

4.6.1 Anticipated impacts

Sikkim is a haven for birds with nearly 550 species constituting nearly half of the national avifaunal wealth. Growing linear infrastructure in the form roads and highways will result in fragmentation of habitat. There are several rare, endangered and threatened avifauna such as black necked crane, pheasants, partridges, owls, birds of prey, vultures etc. that need special conservation attention. This linear infrastructure poses a real threat to ground nesting birds such as partridges and pheasants due to the anticipated spread of feral dogs in their habitat. The wellknown direct effects of roads on birds include habitat loss and fragmentation, vehicle-caused mortality, pollution, and poisoning. Nevertheless, indirect effects may exert a greater influence on bird populations. These effects include noise, artificial light, barriers to movement and edges associated with roads. Hence, there is a need to strengthen the avifaunal infrastructure in the zoo. The zoo has been facing the menace of feral dogs as well as wild animals posing a threat to the rescued and exhibit animals. Due to lack of fencing, there was an outbreak of canine distemper virus and the zoo lost 18 Red Pandas which effectively halted the conservation breeding programme. Also, a Himalayan Black Bear from the wild entered into the zoo premises and resulted in casualty of herbivores (Musk Deer, Barking Deer, Ghoral, Himalayan Tahr and Blue Sheep) in the exhibit areas. Also, due to the road construction activities it is anticipated that floral elements will be damaged and there is a possibility of weeds proliferating in the areas where the dense forest canopy is opened.

4.6.2 Mitigation strategy

The mitigation strategy comprises of two approaches namely strengthening the zoo infrastructure and predator proof fencing of the zoo. There is a need of an aviary which will serve the dual purpose of conservation and education. This will help to increase the foot fall in the zoo and as well further strengthen and extend the zoo. The aviary is proposed with raised platform walk way. It will have RCC fencing with predator proof design with chain link mesh above with enrichment suiting the birds and visitors experience. This intervention will bring in added revenue resulting in self-sufficiency and sustainability of the park. The aviary will be designed in consultancy with experts who have designed such walk-in aviary in the country. The total investment proposed is Rs 2.00 crore.

Chain-link (predator proof) fencing of the entire zoo (230 ha) is a priority which comes to around 12.8 Km, to safeguard the animals as well as prevent the spread of zoonotic diseases from feral dogs, cattle etc. Also, the HZP is located on prime land just 3 km from Gangtok city, and is susceptible to encroachments, hence this fencing will also safeguard the zoo from this threat. As the zoo spreads over 230 ha, it serves both as in-situ as well as ex-situ biodiversity conservation. Hence, once the external fencing is completed, subsequently, internal partitions (soft release facility) can be created as per the approved master layout plan for soft release in future. Hence, we would like to propose for half of the total perimeter amounting to Rs 3.00 crore from this plan in Phase-I.

Strengthening rescue and rehabilitation of impacted floral species due to road construction activities and weed eradication will also be carried out with an outlay of Rs 4.00 crore.

Hence, the total investment planned in the ex-situ biodiversity conservation component is Rs 9.00 crore as detailed in Section 5.

4.7 Mitigation of biodiversity loss due to project driven landslides and erosion

This component will protect the valley side damage due to hill road construction comprising of managing surface runoff, treating minor landslides and slope stabilization. Due to the steep terrain of the site, often road cutting spoils roll down the valley side causing damage to the valley side slope. Also, the improper siting of cross drainage structures results in aggregation of surface runoff and its discharge along unnatural sites causing damage to the slope. The total investment planned in this component is Rs 6.00 crore as detailed in Section 5.

4.8 Building awareness and capacity building

Various stakeholders have an impact on this landscape such as the defence establishment, tourism personnel, nomadic pastoralists and the local community. Sensitizing these stakeholders and building capacity can play an important role in the implementation of this biodiversity plan as well as future conservation. The forest department personnel also have expertise and experience in managing forested habitats, but managing a cold desert will need a new set of skills.



Figure 13: Awareness programs for the forest fringe local communities

4.8.1 Anticipated impacts

Development of roads and highways in this landscape will result in new types of threats such as wildlife predation by feral dogs, increased instances of hunting and poaching, deepening human wildlife conflict, high probability of smuggling of medicinal plants, more frequent road kills etc., which will need better awareness and capacity amongst the stakeholders. Business as usual will

result in irreversible biodiversity loss. Improper food waste management will result in a proliferation of feral dogs and their predation of native wildilfe.

4.8.2 Mitigation strategy

The mitigation strategy will need sensitization of the defence forces and training of forest frontline staff on biodiversity conservation in this unique landscape. The defence forces establishment keep on getting transferred every few years, hence this has to be an ongoing exercise. The defence forces need to manage their food waste responsibly, stop feeding the feral dogs, respect the endangered biodiversity, protect the wetlands and ensure that there is no sporadic hunting of wildlife. The native herders need to be partnered with for making participatory conservation work as they have continuous on-ground presence in this landscape. The local community-based institutions such as JFMC/EDC and others too needs to be sensitized and their capacity built. The frontline staff need to be trained to take up higher responsibilities by building capacity. The staff can be sponsored to attend various trainings and workshops including the WII Certificate course, Induction trainings, wildlife immobilization trainings and various other trainings and workshops. Exposure visits of students from the fringe villages will also help in creating awareness and local stewardship for the natural heritage.

Hence, the total investment planned in the awareness and capacity building component is Rs 1.40 crore as detailed in Section 5.



Figure 14: Exposure visit of students to forest areas help in creating local stewardship

4.9 Research and knowledge management

There is limited knowledge and data on the high altitudes and trans-Himalayan ecosystems. The population, distribution and threats faced by flora and fauna is yet to be scientifically assessed.

Action research that provides knowledge for decision making is needed to plan conservation action as well as assess the impact of biodiversity conservation interventions.



Figure 15: WWF Research team installing camera traps jointly with forest staff

4.9.1 Anticipated impacts

There is a significant gap in the knowledge about the presence, distribution, population size, habitat preference and movement patterns of many mammal species along with the prevalence of illegal activities like poaching, medicinal plant collection, etc. Long term, year-round monitoring stations can fill these knowledge gaps, providing useful data for relevant conservation actions and interventions. Also, habitat preference and movement patterns of snow leopards at a fine scale is not known. The lack of this information affects the quality of the species-specific conservation actions. There is limited baseline data available for wild ungulates and feral dogs. Hence, we are unable to quantify changes in population over time, and also aid in framing conservation objectives, assess their feasibility, concentrate efforts, and define a time-period within which progress can be evaluated. The lack of this information restricts the understanding of the population trends for wild ungulates and the effectiveness of the birth-control efforts for the feral dogs.

4.9.2 Mitigation strategy

The action research proposed jointly with WWF-India and others comprises of three studies which will be taken up jointly with forest department namely 1) Long term biological monitoring: The long-term biological monitoring will be carried out by identifying permanent to set up around 200 camera traps that will be kept functional all year round. These will be used to estimate the population size, distribution, habitat preference and movement patterns of snow leopards, other co-predators (Tibetan wolf, free-ranging dog, Pallas's cat, etc.) and prey species (blue sheep, Tibetan argali, musk deer, etc.). These will also be used to know the degree of human presence in some remote areas and the detection of poaching instances. 2) Radio collaring of snow leopards: by fitting 5 snow leopards with radio collars to study their movement patterns and

behaviour 3) Population estimation surveys for wild ungulates and free-ranging dogs: by using the 'double observer' method for wild ungulates and free-ranging dogs. Double-observer surveys will be conducted on previously identified and fixed routes once every year to estimate the population size of the wild ungulates and free-ranging dogs. These studies will help monitor the impact of the proposed interventions and create a credible baseline for evidence-based policy making an annual population estimation exercise is proposed in partnership with WWF India.

Studies planned with Wildlife Institute of India and others will cover the 1) Population, breeding ecology and ranging patterns of the black-necked crane, 2) Ecological and genetic assessment of the Southern Kiang, Tibetan Gazelle, Tibetan Argali, Himalayan Marmot etc. 3) Population assessment, monitoring and disease prevalence among mountain ungulates 4) Assessing high-altitude lakes and rivers for their biodiversity values 5) Effect of increasing border infrastructure an defence camp practices on biodiversity 6) Development of integrated conservation plan for cold desert region of Sikkim and 7) Development of Management Plan for the Pangolakha Wildlife Sanctuary.

The department also plans to take up habitat monitoring of important floral species and recovery programs. Also, procurement of equipment for field kits, camera traps, surveillance cams etc. for inhouse biodiversity monitoring and research is also included. Hence, the total investment planned in the research and knowledge management component is Rs 3.50 crore as detailed in Section 5.



Figure 16: WWF Research team conducting the snow leopard population census in Sikkim

5. Budgetary plan

The plan is prepared for a duration of 5 years keeping in mind the time taken for projects to take off after a preparatory phase.

Table 2: Summary table of the components with budget

Rs in lakhs

		in rakns
No.	Component	Budget
Α	Human Wildlife Conflict Management	660
В	Participatory Biodiversity Conservation	545
С	Strengthening Forest Protection	665
D	Strengthening Forest Protection Infrastructure	830
Е	Reducing Wildlife Predation by Feral dogs	190
F	Strengthening Ex-situ Biodiversity Conservation	900
G	Mitigation of biodiversity loss due to project	600
9	driven landslides and erosion	000
Н	Building Awareness and Capacity building	140
ı	Research and Knowledge Management	350
	Subtotal	4880
	Administrative costs	50
	Monitoring and evaluation	50
	TotaL	4980

Table 3: Detailed table of the plan components with budget

Rs in lakhs

No.	Activity	Unit cost		Units		Budget
Α	Human Wildlife Conflict Management					
1	Ex-gratia for livestock kill and human injury, death and medical expenses	40	Per year	5	Years	200
2	Procurement of tranquilising guns, cages, equipment and supplies	60	Per year	5	Years	300
3	Mobilization of rescue team and release operations	20	Per year	5	Years	100
4	Procurement and deployment of wildlife deterrent devices	20	Per year	3	Years	60
В	Participatory Biodiversity Conservation					

1	Strengthening of JFMC/EDCs for biodiversity conservation and EPA of the committees affected by the roads	5	per JFMC/EDC	40	JFMC/EDC	200
2	Strengthening and supporting Himal Rakshaks / Green Volunteers for forest, environment and biodiversity monitoring	25	Per year	5	Years	125
3	Veterinary health camp in the fringe villages	5	per camp	20	camps	100
4	Preservation and conservation of outstanding universal values of KNP		per site	8	sites	120
С	Strengthening Forest Protection					
1	Frontline staff: Arms, ammunition, equipment and gear		per year	4	years	100
2	Incentivization of frontline staff posted in cold desert (above 4000m)		per year	5	years	50
3	Forest fire protection		per year	4	years	100
4	Forest fencing for protection	100	per year	2	years	200
5	Strengthening of WT Communication system	50	Unit	1	unit	50
6	Procurement of vehicles	15	per vehicle	8	vehicles	120
7	Procurement of patrolling bikes	1.5	per vehicle	30	bikes	45
D	Strengthening Forest Protection Infrast	ructure				
1	Cold Desert Biodiversity Monitoring Station CDBMS - Passive Solar Heated Structures (Construction and Furnishing)	100	per station	1	stations	100
2	Construction of forest checkpost for the new roads	40	per checkpost	3	checkposts	120
3	Renovation of forest complex at Lachen and Chungthang including staff quarters	100	per complex	2	complexes	200
4	Construction of transit accommodation at Tshungthang for high altitude monitoring	80	per unit	1	unit	80

5	Renovation of forest rest house(s) for forest monitoring	40	per year	2	years	80
6	Improving patrolling tracks and ecotrails	50	per year	5	years	250
E	Reducing Wildlife Predation by Feral do	gs				
1	Sterilization of feral dogs ABC in partnership with SARAH	20	per year	5	years	100
2	Piloting Organic Waste Composters (OWC) for defence establishments	12	per composte r	5	composters	60
3	Providing garbage collection vans to local bodies to support solid waste management of defence establishments		per vehicle	2	vehicles	30
F	Strengthening Ex-situ Biodiversity Conservation					
1	Predator proof fencing for the zoo	150	Per year	2	years	300
2	Avian rescue, rehabilitation, education and awareness facility	100	Per year	2	years	200
3	Strengthening rescue and rehabilitation of impacted floral species due to road construction activities	80	Per year	5	years	400
G	Mitigation of biodiversity loss due to pr	oject dr	iven landslid	es and	erosion	
1	Surface runoff management through catchwater drains	20	per year	5	years	100
2	Moisture management through soil moisture conservation	20	per year	5	years	100
3	Checking vegetation loss through slope stabilization	100	per year	4	years	400
Н	Building Awareness and Capacity building					
1	Sensitization of defence establishments and other stake holders	2	per workshop	10	workshops	20
2	Sensitization, awareness and exposure visits on biodiversity of Sikkim to students	4	per program	5	programs	20

3	Training of frontline staff on biodiversity assessment, conservation, enforcement, rescue and release, human wildlife conflict, participatory conservation, immobilization etc.	5	per training	20	trainings	100
I	Research and Knowledge Management					
1	Annual population estimation studies of feral dogs, ungulates and snow leopard by WWF and others	10	per year	5	years	50
2	Procurement of field kits, camera traps and equipment for biodiversity monitoring and research	aps and equipment for biodiversity 25 per year		2	years	50
3	Biodiversity studies and preparation of biodiversity conservation plans by Wildlife Institute of India and others	50	per year	4	years	200
4	Habitat mapping of important floral species and species recovery of key floral species	25	per year	2	years	50
	Subtotal					4880
	Administrative costs	10	per year	5	years	50
	Monitoring and evaluation	10	per year	5	years	50
	Total					4980

The justification of the budget is provided below:

- Special biogeographic status of the area: The area impacted by the roads is a special Biogeographic Province 1D as classified by the Wildlife Institute of India whose extent is limited to only about 1000 km². It is the only significant expanse of the unique cold desert ecosystem in the eastern Himalayas.
- Globally significant biodiversity: This area is a repository of significant populations of several endangered species and houses two third of the country's Tibetan gazelle, one third of the Tibetan argali, the only population of southern Kiang, the only breeding population of the black-necked crane in the eastern Himalaya along with several other rare, endangered and threatened species. This region also forms the corridor of the Royal Bengal Tiger and there is evidence of it migrating from the neighbouring Neora Valley National Park in West Bengal.
- Area impacted versus area diverted: While the compensatory conservation budgets are assessed in proportion of the forest area diverted or as a ratio of the project costs, what we need to assess is the area impacted and the biodiversity value of the region at stake. In this case, globally significant biodiversity values are at stake and also the area impacted is much more than the area diverted. The hill cutting, slope destabilization, rock blasting, muck disposal, establishing labour camps, increased human presence, unsuitable waste disposal and others will result in a long-term disturbance and damage to biodiversity.

6. Monitoring mechanism

The operational mechanism proposed to implement this plan is by having a committee at state level comprising of the heads of Forest, Environment, Wildlife, FCA, research NGOs and others. The committee will be headed by the Secretary with CEO CAMPA as the member secretary. The terms of reference of this committee will be to plan the implementation modalities, partitioning of the programme components across different geographies, circles and divisions, preparation of the APO and overall planning, monitoring, evaluation and other related matters. Items requiring centralized purchase for the purpose of economy of scale and standardization will also be done by this committee. The studies by WII, WWF and others will provide a good indication of the key performance indicators namely the population of snow leopard, ungulates, feral dogs and other threats on a yearly basis. Also, since these studies will be taken up independently, it will also function as an independent evaluation of the project impact.

Figure 17: Mountain road construction is a challenging task and conventional wildlife over passes are not feasible



7. Wildlife Passage Plan

The landscape impacted in Sikkim by these six roads comprises of two ecosystems the Greater Himalaya and the Trans-Himalaya. Road construction in this mountain terrain is a challenging task and will involve hill cutting on steep slopes. This wildlife passage plan has been prepared keeping in mind the topographic constraints of this landscape.

- In the Greater Himalayan part, the terrain is amongst the highest, steepest and most rugged in the country. It is also characterized by young-fold mountains with weak geology and a dense drainage network. In this mountainous landscape, as there will be steep cuts along the hill side during road construction, the larger animals are expected to move along the drainage areas such as *jhoras* and streams. On the Trans-Himalayan portion which is a cold desert, the roads will pass through the southern portion of the Tibetan plateau which is a vast, arid upland with rolling hillocks and devoid of forests or trees. The visibility on this landscape is unobstructed and the alignment will run across a relatively less dense drainage network. In this relatively flat terrain, there is less hindrance perceived to animal movement in the proposed alignment.
- Therefore, the bridges across these drainages should be of adequate width and height in order to act as underpasses for wildlife. Considering the topographic constraints, the locations may be decided jointly by the User Agency and the DFO-Mangan. The height of the underpass/minor bridge may be up to 3-5 m and the span of the underpass/minor bridge may be kept up to 20-30 m for such underpass. The guidelines for animal passage have been provided in the publication "Eco-friendly measures to mitigate impacts of linear infrastructure on wildlife" prepared by WII under technical advice of MoEF&CC, NTCA and NHAI. Wildlife passage plan for linear

infrastructure has been made mandatory by NBWL which has prescribed these guidelines in several instances while according clearances to linear infrastructure projects. Ministry of Road Transport & Highways vide letter No. RW-NH-11013/02/2019-S&R (P&B) dated 29th May 2019 has also advocated the prescriptions to all implementing agencies to implement mitigation strategies as per said guidelines. On smaller drainage lines, the box culverts will need to be constructed of adequate width and vertical clearance to provide safe passage for smaller mammals, amphibians, reptiles etc. These bridges and culverts will have sufficient space between the abutments and the watercourse to enable animals to pass safely during high water levels. Also, ledges will be incorporated in the bridge and culvert design as appropriate. These bridges and culvers will assist in safe passage of animals including large animals in the region.

- Also, the roads under construction do not connect any heavily populated habitations and are
 primarily for use for defence purposes. Hence, the traffic on these roads is going to be
 naturally regulated.
- The siting and design of these bridges and culverts for both these ecosystems is provided for in Annexure-IV.

8. Non-structural mitigation and management measures

The following non-structural mitigation and management measures are also recommended:

- Typically, road construction in the mountains involves extensive damage to the valley side as the
 excavated material is thrown on the downhill side. This adverse impact of the road construction
 should be taken care by cut and fill method. The muck excavated should be used for filling
 embankments, retaining walls and should be used for other construction structures and the
 remaining muck generated should be disposed in proposed dumping sites only.
- To avoid frequent repairs and disturbances, carriageway pavement inside forest area should be rigid, having well planned road side drainage and utility ducts.
- User agency will make provision of vegetative or mechanical canopy closure option for movement of arboreal wildlife.
- User agency will install overhead signboard at every 500 meter in the forest area about animal
 crossing, restriction on feeding animal, garbage dumping, parking, honking, etc. specifically
 keeping in mind the tourists who may visit the area. These signages need to specify the code of
 conduct and important biodiversity of the areas, speed limit etc.
- Enough speed breakers/rumble strips should be constructed at regular intervals to prevent road accidents and wildlife collisions.
- Post completion of the road, the monitoring and maintenance of mitigation structure will be done jointly on advice of forest department and at cost of user agency.
- Traffic should not be allowed on this road for civilians between sunset to sunrise as animal movements are high during these hours and will result in collisions and mortality.
- No labour shall trespass in forest area apart from the designated construction site.
- No damage to any wildlife including habitat shall be done in the neighbouring area.
- The user agency will report all road kills or accident of any wild animals and deposit the carcasses to the office of the concerned DFO wildlife to be dealt according to the prevailing laws.
- Dumping of solid and liquid waste shall be scientifically dealt with by the User Agency in order to avoid feral/free ranging dogs to gather in the area.

- There should be no defacing of rocks and other natural formations.
- The local names of the places should not be distorted. No unusual naming of the natural area like lakes and peaks and mountains etc., which is not in the interest of local community, should be done.
- Construction of religious structures shall not be allowed.
- The Army/paramilitary personnel at all levels should be sensitised regarding the protection and conservation of the natural habitat of the area.
- The user agency shall ensure that the labourers do not indulge in illegal collection of rare and valuable medicinal plants or floral species.
- A monitoring committee shall be constituted under chairmanship of the DFO Mangan (Territorial) with the DFO Wildlife (North), DFO KNP and representatives of the User Agency as members. This Committee shall submit monthly report to the CF Wildlife/Director KNP on progress of work and compliance of the conditions laid out under this report as well as other if any.
- The User Agency shall abide by all the directions of the Hon'ble Supreme Court, provisions of the Wild Life (Protection) Act, 1972, directions of the Ministry of Environment Forest and Climate Change and conditions imposed by the monitoring committee headed by the DFO Mangan (Territorial) from time to time.
- The activities shall be liable to periodic check by officers of the Forest Department. The officers may order stoppage of work if it is found that any of the above provisions have not been complied with.
- An annual compliance certificate on the stipulated conditions shall be submitted by the project proponent to the Chief Wildlife Warden.
- Completion certificate will be issued only after written certification from chairman of monitoring committee countersigned by Chief Wildlife Warden that all the conditions are satisfactorily complied with.

9. Key references

- ATREE (2020). Designing a comprehensive human-wildlife conflict (HWC) management strategy in select districts/landscapes of Sikkim.
- Snow Leopard Population Estimation of India (SPAI) (2022). Forest and Environment Department and WWF India, Gangtok, Sikkim.



FOREST AND ENVIRONMENT DEPARTMENT GOVERNMENT OF SIKKIM GANGTOK

Ref. No: CWLW/2023 Date: 04-3-2023

To,

The APCCF -cum- Nodal Officer FCA, Forest and Environment Department Government of Sikkim, Gangtok

Subject: Approval and Forwarding of the Comprehensive Biodiversity Conservation Plan

Sir,

This is with reference to the Comprehensive Biodiversity Conservation Plan prepared in response to the six roads being constructed by CPWD and BRO in the Mangan district of Sikkim having a total declared length of 137.22 km and a declared financial outlay of Rs 2321.62 crores. The strategy to have one Comprehensive Biodiversity Conservation Plan instead of six separate plans is commendable as it will result in a perspective approach, economy of scale and avoidance of risk of overlap. The nine main components of this plan namely reducing human wildlife conflict, strengthening forest protection, strengthening participatory conservation, strengthening forest protection infrastructure, reducing wildlife predation by feral dogs, strengthening ex-situ conservation, mitigation of biodiversity loss due to project-driven landslides and erosion, building capacity and knowledge management are very relevant to this landscape to mitigate the anticipated impacts due to these six linear infrastructure projects. It is recommended that the user agencies take all due diligence measures to contain the impact of the construction activities to the Right of Way diverted. The wildlife passage plan as well as the non-structural mitigation measures are also detailed in this plan.

This plan has been prepared in consultation with the Wildlife Institute of India and their suggestions have been incorporated (enclosed in Annexure III). This area in biodiversity rich but understudied, and hence the research component is been prioritized. Other than the regular conditions imposed, an undertaking must be taken from the user agencies regarding the future installation and construction of all suggested mitigation measures derived from the results and recommendations of these biodiversity studies notwithstanding the cost or engineering modifications involved.

This Comprehensive Biodiversity Conservation Plan (CBCP) having an outlay of Rs 49.80 crore is approved and recommended for onward submission to Integrated Regional Office of the Ministry of Environment, Forest and Climate Change, Government of India.

Yours faithfully,

(Dr. Sandeep Tambe, IFS) Chief Wildlife Warden cwlwsikkim@gmail.com

Annexure-I: Biodiversity checklist of North Sikkim

North Sikkim is a remote border area and not intensively explored as yet. Hence, the available scientific information is provided below as compiled largely from secondary sources by the Wildlife Institute of India. More studies are needed, to ground-truth this information.

A. List of avifauna

S.No.	ORDER	FAMILY	COMMON NAME	SCIENTIFIC NAME	REFERENCE
1	ANSERIFORMES	Anatidae	Bar-headed Goose	Anser indicus	Avibase,ebird
2	ANSERIFORMES	Anatidae	Greylag Goose	Anser anser	Avibase
3	ANSERIFORMES	Anatidae	Goosander	Mergus merganser	Avibase,ebird
4	ANSERIFORMES	Anatidae	Common Shelduck	Tadorna tadorna	Avibase,ebird
5	ANSERIFORMES	Anatidae	Ruddy Shelduck	Tadorna ferruginea	Avibase,ebird
6	ANSERIFORMES	Anatidae	Common Pochard	Aythya farina	Avibase,ebird
7	ANSERIFORMES	Anatidae	Baer's Pochard	Aythya baeri	Avibase
8	ANSERIFORMES	Anatidae	Ferruginous Duck	Aythya nyroca	Avibase
9	ANSERIFORMES	Anatidae	Tufted Duck	Aythya fuligula	Avibase,ebird
10	ANSERIFORMES	Anatidae	Northern Shoveler	Spatula clypeata	Avibase
11	ANSERIFORMES	Anatidae	Gadwall	Mareca strepera	Avibase
12	ANSERIFORMES	Anatidae	Eurasian Wigeon	Mareca Penelope	Avibase,ebird
13	ANSERIFORMES	Anatidae	Mallard	Anas platyrhynchos	Avibase,ebird
14	ANSERIFORMES	Anatidae	Northern Pintail	Anas acuta	Avibase,ebird
15	ANSERIFORMES	Anatidae	Common Teal	Anas crecca	Avibase
16	GALLIFORMES	Phasianidae	Common Hill Partridge	Arborophila torqueola	Avibase,ebird
17	GALLIFORMES	Phasianidae	Rufous-throated Hill Partridge	Arborophila rufogularis	Avibase
18	GALLIFORMES	Phasianidae	Common Quail	Coturnix coturnix	Avibase
19	GALLIFORMES	Phasianidae	Tibetan Snowcock	Tetraogallus tibetanus	Avibase,ebird
20	GALLIFORMES	Phasianidae	Snow Partridge	Lerwa lerwa	Avibase,ebird
21	GALLIFORMES	Phasianidae	Red Junglefowl	Gallus gallus	Avibase,ebird
22	GALLIFORMES	Phasianidae	Himalayan Monal	Lophophorus impejanus	Avibase,ebird
23	GALLIFORMES	Phasianidae	Satyr Tragopan	Tragopan satyra	Avibase,ebird
24	GALLIFORMES	Phasianidae	Kalij Pheasant	Lophura leucomelanos	Avibase,ebird
25	GALLIFORMES	Phasianidae	Tibetan Partridge	Perdix hodgsoniae	Avibase
26	GALLIFORMES	Phasianidae	Blood Pheasant	Ithaginis cruentus	Avibase,ebird
27	PHOENICOPTERIFORMES	Podicipedidae	Great Crested Grebe	Podiceps cristatus	Avibase,ebird
28	COLUMBIFORMES	Columbidae	Rock Dove	Columba livia	Avibase,ebird
29	COLUMBIFORMES	Columbidae	Hill Pigeon	Columba rupestris	Avibase,ebird
30	COLUMBIFORMES	Columbidae	Snow Pigeon	Columba leuconota	Avibase,ebird
31	COLUMBIFORMES	Columbidae	Freckled Pigeon	Columba hodgsonii	Avibase,ebird
32	COLUMBIFORMES	Columbidae	Ashy Pigeon	Columba pulchricollis	Avibase,ebird
33	COLUMBIFORMES	Columbidae	Oriental Turtle Dove	Streptopelia orientalis	Avibase,ebird
34	COLUMBIFORMES	Columbidae	Spotted-necked Dove	Streptopelia chinensis	Avibase,ebird

35	COLUMBIFORMES	Columbidae	Laughing Dove	Streptopelia senegalensis	Avibase,ebird
36	COLUMBIFORMES	Columbidae	Barred Cuckoo Dove	Macropygia unchall	Avibase,ebird
37	COLUMBIFORMES	Columbidae	Pin-tailed Green Pigeon	Treron apicauda	Avibase,ebird
38	COLUMBIFORMES	Columbidae	Wedge-tailed Green Pigeon	Treron sphenurus	Avibase,ebird
39	COLUMBIFORMES	Columbidae	Emerald Dove	Chalcophaps indica	Avibase,ebird
40	COLUMBIFORMES	Columbidae	Mountain Imperial Pigeon	Ducula badia	Avibase,ebird
41	PTEROCLIFORMES	Pteroclidae	Tibetan Sandgrouse	Syrrhaptes tibetanus	Avibase,ebird
42	CAPRIMULGIFORMES	Podargidae	Hodgson's Frogmouth	Batrachostomus hodgsoni	Avibase
43	CAPRIMULGIFORMES	Caprimulgidae	Grey Nightjar	Caprimulgus indicus	Avibase,ebird
44	CAPRIMULGIFORMES	Apodidae	Crested Treeswift	Hemiprocne coronata	Avibase
45	CAPRIMULGIFORMES	Apodidae	White-throated Needletail	Hirundapus caudacutus	Avibase,ebird
46	CAPRIMULGIFORMES	Apodidae	Silver-backed Needletail	Hirundapus cochinchinensis	Avibase
47	CAPRIMULGIFORMES	Apodidae	Himalayan Swiftlet	Aerodramus brevirostris	Avibase,ebird
48	CAPRIMULGIFORMES	Apodidae	Alpine Swift	Tachymarptis melba	Avibase
49	CAPRIMULGIFORMES	Apodidae	Fork-tailed Swift	Apus pacificus	Avibase
50	CAPRIMULGIFORMES	Apodidae	House Swift	Apus nipalensis	Avibase,ebird
51	CAPRIMULGIFORMES	Apodidae	Little Swift	Apus affinis	Avibase
52	CAPRIMULGIFORMES	Apodidae	Blyth's Swift	Apus leuconyx	ebird
53	CUCULIFORMES	Cuculidae	Greater Coucal	Centropus sinensis	Avibase
54	CUCULIFORMES	Cuculidae	Green-billed Malkoha	Phaenicophaeus tristis	Avibase,ebird
55	CUCULIFORMES	Cuculidae	Jacobin Cuckoo	Clamator jacobinus	Avibase,ebird
56	CUCULIFORMES	Cuculidae	Common Koel	Eudynamys scolopaceus	Avibase
57	CUCULIFORMES	Cuculidae	Asian Emerald Cuckoo	Chrysococcyx maculatus	Avibase,ebird
58	CUCULIFORMES	Cuculidae	Banded Bay Cuckoo	Cacomantis sonneratii	Avibase,ebird
59	CUCULIFORMES	Cuculidae	Plaintive Cuckoo	Cacomantis merulinus	Avibase,ebird
60	CUCULIFORMES	Cuculidae	Grey-bellied Cuckoo	Cacomantis passerinus	Avibase,ebird
61	CUCULIFORMES	Cuculidae	Drongo Cuckoo	Surniculus lugubris	Avibase,ebird
62	CUCULIFORMES	Cuculidae	Large Hawk Cuckoo	Hierococcyx sparverioides	Avibase,ebird
63	CUCULIFORMES	Cuculidae	Common Hawk Cuckoo	Hierococcyx varius	Avibase,ebird
64	CUCULIFORMES	Cuculidae	Whistling Hawk Cuckoo	Hierococcyx nisicolor	Avibase,ebird
65	CUCULIFORMES	Cuculidae	Indian Cuckoo	Cuculus micropterus	Avibase,ebird
66	CUCULIFORMES	Cuculidae	Common Cuckoo	Cuculus canorus	Avibase,ebird
67	CUCULIFORMES	Cuculidae	Himalayan Cuckoo	Cuculus saturatus	Avibase,ebird
68	CUCULIFORMES	Cuculidae	Lesser Cuckoo	Cuculus poliocephalus	Avibase,ebird
69	GRUIFORMES	Rallidae	Slaty-legged Crake	Rallina eurizonoides	Avibase
70	GRUIFORMES	Rallidae	Ruddy-breasted Crake	Zapornia fusca	Avibase
71	GRUIFORMES	Rallidae	Black-tailed Crake	Zapornia bicolor	Avibase
72	GRUIFORMES	Rallidae	Common Moorhen	Gallinula chloropus	Avibase
73	GRUIFORMES	Rallidae	Common Coot	Fulica atra	Avibase,ebird

74	GRUIFORMES	Gruidae	Black-necked Crane	Grus nigricollis	Avibase,ebird
	PELECANIFORMES	Ardeidae	Cinnamon Bittern	Ixobrychus cinnamomeus	Avibase,ebird
	PELECANIFORMES	Ardeidae	Indian Pond Heron	Ardeola grayii	Avibase
	PELECANIFORMES	Ardeidae	Great Egret	Ardea alba	Avibase
78	PELECANIFORMES	Ardeidae	Little Egret	Egretta garzetta	Avibase
79	PELECANIFORMES	Phalacrocoracidae	Great Cormorant	Phalacrocorax carbo	Avibase,ebird
80	PELECANIFORMES	Phalacrocoracidae	Indian Cormorant	Phalacrocorax fuscicollis	Avibase
81	CHARADRIIFORMES	Haematopodidae	lbisbill	Ibidorhyncha struthersii	Avibase,ebird
82	CHARADRIIFORMES	Recurvirostridae	Pied Avocet	Recurvirostra avosetta	Avibase,ebird
83	CHARADRIIFORMES	Charadriidae	Kentish Plover	Charadrius alexandrinus	Avibase
84	CHARADRIIFORMES	Charadriidae	Lesser Sand Plover	Charadrius mongolus	Avibase,ebird
85	CHARADRIIFORMES	Charadriidae	River Lapwing	Vanellus duvaucelii	Avibase
86	CHARADRIIFORMES	Charadriidae	Red-wattled Lapwing	Vanellus indicus	Avibase,ebird
87	CHARADRIIFORMES	Jacanidae	Pheasant-tailed Jacana	Hydrophasianus chirurgus	Avibase
88	CHARADRIIFORMES	Scolopacidae	Eurasian Curlew	Numenius arquata	Avibase
89	CHARADRIIFORMES	Scolopacidae	Eurasian Woodcock	Scolopax rusticola	Avibase,ebird
90	CHARADRIIFORMES	Scolopacidae	Solitary Snipe	Gallinago solitaria	Avibase,ebird
91	CHARADRIIFORMES	Scolopacidae	Wood Snipe	Gallinago nemoricola	Avibase
92	CHARADRIIFORMES	Scolopacidae	Jack Snipe	Lymnocryptes minimus	Avibase,ebird
93	CHARADRIIFORMES	Scolopacidae	Terek Sandpiper	Xenus cinereus	Avibase,ebird
94	CHARADRIIFORMES	Scolopacidae	Common Redshank	Tringa totanus	Avibase,ebird
95	CHARADRIIFORMES	Glareolidae	Oriental Pratincole	Glareola maldivarum	Avibase
96	CHARADRIIFORMES	Laridae	Brown-headed Gull	Avibase,ebird	
97	CHARADRIIFORMES	Laridae	Black-headed Gull	Chroicocephalus ridibundus	Avibase,ebird
98	CHARADRIIFORMES	Laridae	Pallas's Gull	Ichthyaetus ichthyaetus	Avibase,ebird
99	CHARADRIIFORMES	Laridae	River Tern	Sterna aurantia	Avibase
100	ACCIPITRIFORMES	Accipitridae	Oriental Honey Buzzard	Pernis ptilorhynchus	Avibase,ebird
101	ACCIPITRIFORMES	Accipitridae	Jerdon's Baza	Aviceda jerdoni	Avibase,ebird
102	ACCIPITRIFORMES	Accipitridae	Bearded Vulture	Gypaetus barbatus	Avibase,ebird
103	ACCIPITRIFORMES	Accipitridae	Crested Serpent Eagle	Spilornis cheela	Avibase,ebird
104	ACCIPITRIFORMES	Accipitridae	Short-toed Eagle	Circaetus gallicus	Avibase
105	ACCIPITRIFORMES	Accipitridae	Red-headed Vulture	Sarcogyps calvus	Avibase
106	ACCIPITRIFORMES	Accipitridae	Himalayan Vulture	Gyps himalayensis	Avibase,ebird
107	ACCIPITRIFORMES	Accipitridae	White-rumped Vulture	Gyps bengalensis	Avibase
108	ACCIPITRIFORMES	Accipitridae	Griffon Vulture	Gyps fulvus	Avibase
109	ACCIPITRIFORMES	Accipitridae	Cinereous Vulture	Aegypius monachus	Avibase
110	ACCIPITRIFORMES	Accipitridae	Mountain Hawk Eagle	Nisaetus nipalensis	Avibase,ebird
111	ACCIPITRIFORMES	Accipitridae	Rufous-bellied Eagle	Lophotriorchis kienerii	Avibase,ebird
	ACCIPITRIFORMES	Accipitridae	Black Eagle	lctinaetus malaiensis	Avibase,ebird

114 ACCII 115 ACCII 116 ACCII	PITRIFORMES PITRIFORMES PITRIFORMES	•	Steppe Eagle Eastern Imperial Eagle	Aquila nipalensis Aquila heliaca	Avibase,ebird
115 ACCII	PITRIFORMES			vagana nenata	Avibase
116 ACCII		Accipitridae	Golden Eagle	Aquila chrysaetos	Avibase,ebird
	PITRIFORMES		Bonelli's Eagle	Aquila fasciata	Avibase
	PITRIFORMES		Booted Eagle	Hieraaetus pennatus	Avibase
118 ACCII	PITRIFORMES		Hen Harrier	Circus cyaneus	Avibase,ebird
	PITRIFORMES	·	Pied Harrier	Circus melanoleucos	Avibase
	PITRIFORMES		Crested Goshawk	Accipiter trivirgatus	Avibase,ebird
	PITRIFORMES	•	Shikra	Accipiter badius	Avibase
	PITRIFORMES		Besra	Accipiter virgatus	Avibase,ebird
	PITRIFORMES	•	Eurasian Sparrowhawk	Accipiter nisus	Avibase,ebird
	PITRIFORMES		Northern Goshawk	Accipiter gentilis	Avibase,ebird
	PITRIFORMES		Pallas's Fish Eagle	Haliaeetus leucoryphus	Avibase
	PITRIFORMES	•	White-tailed Sea Eagle	Haliaeetus albicilla	Avibase
	PITRIFORMES		Black Kite	Milvus migrans	Avibase,ebird
	PITRIFORMES		Eurasian Buzzard	Buteo buteo	Avibase,ebird
	PITRIFORMES	·	Himalayan Buzzard	Buteo refectus	Avibase,ebird
	PITRIFORMES	Accipitridae	Long-legged Buzzard	Buteo rufinus	Avibase
	PITRIFORMES	Accipitridae	Upland Buzzard	Buteo hemilasius	Avibase,ebird
		Strigidae	Collared Owlet	Glaucidium brodiei	Avibase,ebird
	GIFORMES	=	Asian Barred Owlet	Glaucidium cuculoides	Avibase,ebird
	GIFORMES	Strigidae	Little Owl	Athene noctua	Avibase,ebird
	GIFORMES	-	Mountain Scops Owl	Otus spilocephalus	Avibase,ebird
	GIFORMES	Strigidae	Collared Scops Owl	Otus bakkamoena	Avibase,ebird
		_	Northern Long-eared Owl	Asio otus	Avibase
	GIFORMES		Brown Wood Owl	Strix leptogrammica	Avibase,ebird
		- C	Tawny Owl	Strix aluco	Avibase
			•		ebird
	GIFORMES		Rock Eagle Owl	Bubo bengalensis	Avibase
	GIFORMES		Spot-bellied Eagle Owl	Bubo nipalensis	Avibase,ebird
	GONIFORMES	Ü	Red-headed Trogon	Harpactes erythrocephalus	Avibase,ebird
	EROTIFORMES	-	Common Hoopoe	Upupa epops	Avibase,ebird
	ORMES	· ·	Yellow-rumped Honeyguide	Indicator xanthonotus	Avibase,ebird
	ORMES		White-browed Piculet	Sasia ochracea	Avibase,ebird
	ORMES		Speckled Piculet	Picumnus innominatus	Avibase,ebird
	ORMES		Rufous Woodpecker	Micropternus brachyurus	Avibase,ebird
	ORMES		·	Chrysophlegma flavinucha	Avibase,ebird
	ORMES	Picidae	Lesser Yellow-naped Woodpecker	Picus chlorolophus	Avibase,ebird
			Grey-headed Woodpecker	Picus canus	Avibase,ebird

152	PICIFORMES	Picidae	Great Slaty Woodpecker	Mulleripicus pulverulentus	Avibase
	PICIFORMES	Picidae	Bay Woodpecker	Blythipicus pyrrhotis	Avibase,ebird
	PICIFORMES	Picidae	Greater Flame-backed Woodpecker	Chrysocolaptes guttacristatus	Avibase,ebird
	PICIFORMES	Picidae		Dendrocopos canicapillus	Avibase,ebird
			Grey-capped Pygmy Woodpecker		
	PICIFORMES	Picidae	Fulvous-breasted Woodpecker	Dendrocopos macei	Avibase,ebird
	PICIFORMES	Picidae	Crimson-breasted Woodpecker	Dendrocopos cathpharius	Avibase,ebird
	PICIFORMES	Picidae	Darjeeling Woodpecker	Dendrocopos darjellensis	Avibase,ebird
	PICIFORMES	Picidae	Rufous-bellied Woodpecker	Dendrocopos hyperythrus	Avibase,ebird
160	PICIFORMES	Ramphastidae	Great Barbet	Psilopogon virens	Avibase,ebird
161	PICIFORMES	Ramphastidae	Lineated Barbet	Psilopogon lineatus	Avibase
162	PICIFORMES	Ramphastidae	Golden-throated Barbet	Psilopogon franklinii	Avibase,ebird
163	PICIFORMES	Ramphastidae	Blue-throated Barbet	Psilopogon asiaticus	Avibase,ebird
164	PICIFORMES	Ramphastidae	Blue-eared Barbet	Psilopogon australis	Avibase
165	CORACIIFORMES	Meropidae	Chestnut-headed Bee-eater	Merops leschenaulti	Avibase
166	CORACIIFORMES	Meropidae	Blue-tailed Bee-eater	Merops philippinus	Avibase,ebird
167	CORACIIFORMES	Coraciidae	Indian Roller	Coracias benghalensis	Avibase
168	CORACIIFORMES	Coraciidae	Dollarbird	Eurystomus orientalis	Avibase
169	CORACIIFORMES	Alcedinidae	Common Kingfisher	Alcedo atthis	Avibase
170	CORACIIFORMES	Alcedinidae	Crested Kingfisher	Megaceryle lugubris	Avibase,ebird
171	CORACIIFORMES	Alcedinidae	Ruddy Kingfisher	Halcyon coromanda	Avibase
172	CORACIIFORMES	Alcedinidae	White-throated Kingfisher	Halcyon smyrnensis	Avibase,ebird
173	FALCONIFORMES	Falconidae	Collared Falconet	Microhierax caerulescens	Avibase,ebird
174	FALCONIFORMES	Falconidae	Common Kestrel	Falco tinnunculus	Avibase,ebird
175	FALCONIFORMES	Falconidae	Amur Falcon	Falco amurensis	Avibase
176	FALCONIFORMES	Falconidae	Merlin	Falco columbarius	Avibase
177	FALCONIFORMES	Falconidae	Eurasian Hobby	Falco subbuteo	Avibase
178	FALCONIFORMES	Falconidae	Oriental Hobby	Falco severus	Avibase
179	FALCONIFORMES	Falconidae	Laggar Falcon	Falco jugger	Avibase
180	FALCONIFORMES	Falconidae	Saker Falcon	Falco cherrug	Avibase,ebird
181	FALCONIFORMES	Falconidae	Peregrine Falcon	Falco peregrinus	Avibase,ebird
182	PSITTACIFORMES	Psittaculidae	Slaty-headed Parakeet	Psittacula himalayana	Avibase,ebird
183	PSITTACIFORMES	Psittaculidae	Red-breasted Parakeet	Psittacula alexandri	Avibase
184	PSITTACIFORMES	Psittaculidae	Alexandrine Parakeet	Psittacula eupatria	Avibase
185	PSITTACIFORMES	Psittaculidae	Vernal Hanging Parrot	Loriculus vernalis	Avibase
186	PASSERIFORMES	Pittidae	Blue-naped Pitta	Pitta nipalensis	Avibase
187	PASSERIFORMES	Pittidae	Indian Pitta	Pitta brachyura	Avibase
188	PASSERIFORMES	Pittidae	Hooded Pitta	Pitta sordida	Avibase
	PASSERIFORMES	Eurylaimidae	Long-tailed Broadbill	Psarisomus dalhousiae	Avibase,ebird
	PASSERIFORMES	Campephagidae	Grey-chinned Minivet	Pericrocotus solaris	Avibase,ebird

191	PASSERIFORMES	Campephagidae	Short-billed Minivet	Pericrocotus brevirostris	Avibase,ebird
192	PASSERIFORMES	Campephagidae	Long-tailed Minivet	Pericrocotus ethologus	Avibase,ebird
193	PASSERIFORMES	Campephagidae	Scarlet Minivet	Pericrocotus flammeus	Avibase,ebird
194	PASSERIFORMES	Campephagidae	Rosy Minivet	Pericrocotus roseus	Avibase
195	PASSERIFORMES	Campephagidae	Black-winged Cuckooshrike	Lalage melaschistos	Avibase,ebird
196	PASSERIFORMES	Vireonidae	Black-headed Shrike-babbler	Pteruthius rufiventer	Avibase,ebird
197	PASSERIFORMES	Vireonidae	Himalayan Shrike-babbler	Pteruthius ripleyi	Avibase
198	PASSERIFORMES	Vireonidae	Blyth's Shrike-babbler	Pteruthius aeralatus	Avibase,ebird
199	PASSERIFORMES	Vireonidae	Green Shrike-babbler	Pteruthius xanthochlorus	Avibase,ebird
200	PASSERIFORMES	Vireonidae	Black-eared Shrike-babbler	Pteruthius melanotis	Avibase,ebird
201	PASSERIFORMES	Vireonidae	Erpornis	Erpornis zantholeuca	Avibase,ebird
202	PASSERIFORMES	Oriolidae	Maroon Oriole	Oriolus traillii	Avibase,ebird
203	PASSERIFORMES	Oriolidae	Slender-billed Oriole	Oriolus tenuirostris	Avibase,ebird
204	PASSERIFORMES	Vangidae	Bar-winged Flycatcher-shrike	Hemipus picatus	Avibase,ebird
205	PASSERIFORMES	Aegithinidae	Common Iora	Aegithina tiphia	Avibase,ebird
206	PASSERIFORMES	Dicruridae	Black Drongo	Dicrurus macrocercus	Avibase,ebird
207	PASSERIFORMES	Dicruridae	Ashy Drongo	Dicrurus leucophaeus	Avibase,ebird
208	PASSERIFORMES	Dicruridae	Crow-billed Drongo	Dicrurus annectens	Avibase
209	PASSERIFORMES	Dicruridae	Bronzed Drongo	Dicrurus aeneus	Avibase,ebird
210	PASSERIFORMES	Dicruridae	Lesser Racket-tailed Drongo	Dicrurus remifer	Avibase,ebird
211	PASSERIFORMES	Dicruridae	Hair-crested Drongo	Dicrurus hottentottus	Avibase,ebird
212	PASSERIFORMES	Rhipiduridae	White-throated Fantail	Rhipidura albicollis	Avibase,ebird
213	PASSERIFORMES	Laniidae	Brown Shrike	Lanius cristatus	Avibase,ebird
214	PASSERIFORMES	Laniidae	Long-tailed Shrike	Lanius schach	Avibase,ebird
215	PASSERIFORMES	Laniidae	Grey-backed Shrike	Lanius tephronotus	Avibase,ebird
216	PASSERIFORMES	Corvidae	Rufous Treepie	Dendrocitta vagabunda	Avibase,ebird
217	PASSERIFORMES	Corvidae	Grey Treepie	Dendrocitta formosae	Avibase,ebird
218	PASSERIFORMES	Corvidae	Collared Treepie	Dendrocitta frontalis	Avibase,ebird
219	PASSERIFORMES	Corvidae	Red-billed Chough	Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax	Avibase,ebird
220	PASSERIFORMES	Corvidae	Alpine Chough	Pyrrhocorax graculus	Avibase,ebird
221	PASSERIFORMES	Corvidae	Yellow-billed Blue Magpie	Urocissa flavirostris	Avibase,ebird
222	PASSERIFORMES	Corvidae	Red-billed Blue Magpie	Urocissa erythroryncha	Avibase,ebird
223	PASSERIFORMES	Corvidae	Common Green Magpie	Cissa chinensis	Avibase,ebird
224	PASSERIFORMES	Corvidae	Eurasian Jay	Garrulus glandarius	Avibase,ebird
225	PASSERIFORMES	Corvidae	Eurasian Magpie	Pica pica	Avibase
226	PASSERIFORMES	Corvidae	Eurasian Nutcracker	Nucifraga caryocatactes	Avibase,ebird
227	PASSERIFORMES	Corvidae	Common Raven	Corvus corax	Avibase,ebird
228	PASSERIFORMES	Corvidae	House Crow	Corvus splendens	Avibase,ebird
229	PASSERIFORMES	Corvidae	Large-billed Crow	Corvus macrorhynchos	Avibase,ebird

230	PASSERIFORMES	Monarchidae	Black-naped Monarch	Umothumis azuroa	Avibase
		Dicaeidae	·	Hypothymis azurea	
	PASSERIFORMES		Yellow-bellied Flowerpecker	Dicaeum melanozanthum	Avibase,ebird
	PASSERIFORMES	Dicaeidae	Yellow-vented Flowerpecker	Dicaeum chrysorrheum	Avibase
	PASSERIFORMES	Dicaeidae	Pale-billed Flowerpecker	Dicaeum erythrorhynchos	Avibase
234	PASSERIFORMES	Dicaeidae	Plain Flowerpecker	Dicaeum minullum	Avibase
235	PASSERIFORMES	Dicaeidae	Scarlet-backed Flowerpecker	Dicaeum cruentatum	Avibase
236	PASSERIFORMES	Dicaeidae	Fire-breasted Flowerpecker	Dicaeum ignipectus	Avibase,ebird
237	PASSERIFORMES	Nectariniidae	Little Spiderhunter	Arachnothera longirostra	Avibase
238	PASSERIFORMES	Nectariniidae	Streaked Spiderhunter	Arachnothera magna	Avibase,ebird
239	PASSERIFORMES	Nectariniidae	Fire-tailed Sunbird	Aethopyga ignicauda	Avibase,ebird
240	PASSERIFORMES	Nectariniidae	Black-throated Sunbird	Aethopyga saturata	Avibase,ebird
241	PASSERIFORMES	Nectariniidae	Green-tailed Sunbird	Aethopyga nipalensis	Avibase,ebird
242	PASSERIFORMES	Nectariniidae	Mrs. Gould's Sunbird	Aethopyga gouldiae	Avibase,ebird
243	PASSERIFORMES	Nectariniidae	Crimson Sunbird	Aethopyga siparaja	Avibase,ebird
244	PASSERIFORMES	Irenidae	Orange-bellied Leafbird	Chloropsis hardwickii	Avibase,ebird
245	PASSERIFORMES	Prunellidae	Altai Accentor	Prunella himalayana	Avibase,ebird
246	PASSERIFORMES	Prunellidae	Alpine Accentor	Prunella collaris	Avibase,ebird
247	PASSERIFORMES	Prunellidae	Maroon-backed Accentor	Prunella immaculata	Avibase,ebird
248	PASSERIFORMES	Prunellidae	Robin Accentor	Prunella rubeculoides	Avibase,ebird
249	PASSERIFORMES	Prunellidae	Rufous-breasted Accentor	Prunella strophiata	Avibase,ebird
250	PASSERIFORMES	Prunellidae	Brown Accentor	Prunella fulvescens	Avibase,ebird
251	PASSERIFORMES	Estrildidae	White-rumped Munia	Lonchura striata	Avibase,ebird
252	PASSERIFORMES	Estrildidae	Scaly-breasted Munia	Lonchura punctulata	Avibase,ebird
253	PASSERIFORMES	Passeridae	House Sparrow	Passer domesticus	Avibase,ebird
254	PASSERIFORMES	Passeridae	Russet Sparrow	Passer cinnamomeus	Avibase,ebird
255	PASSERIFORMES	Passeridae	Eurasian Tree Sparrow	Passer montanus	Avibase,ebird
256	PASSERIFORMES	Passeridae	Chestnut-shouldered Bush Sparrow	Gymnoris xanthocollis	Avibase
257	PASSERIFORMES	Passeridae	Black-winged Snowfinch	Montifringilla adamsi	Avibase,ebird
258	PASSERIFORMES	Passeridae	White-rumped Snowfinch	Onychostruthus taczanowskii	Avibase,ebird
259	PASSERIFORMES	Passeridae	Rufous-necked Snowfinch	Pyrgilauda ruficollis	Avibase,ebird
260	PASSERIFORMES	Passeridae	Blanford's Snowfinch	Pyrgilauda blanfordi	Avibase,ebird
261	PASSERIFORMES	Motacillidae	Olive-backed Pipit	Anthus hodgsoni	Avibase,ebird
262	PASSERIFORMES	Motacillidae	Rosy Pipit	Anthus roseatus	Avibase,ebird
263	PASSERIFORMES	Motacillidae	Upland Pipit	Anthus sylvanus	Avibase,ebird
264	PASSERIFORMES	Motacillidae	Richard's Pipit	Anthus richardi	Avibase
265	PASSERIFORMES	Motacillidae	Paddyfield Pipit	Anthus rufulus	Avibase
266	PASSERIFORMES	Motacillidae	Blyth's Pipit	Anthus godlewskii	Avibase,ebird
	PASSERIFORMES	Motacillidae	Long-billed Pipit	Anthus similis	Avibase
	PASSERIFORMES		-	Motacilla flava	Avibase

269	PASSERIFORMES	Motacillidae	Factorn Vallow Wagtail	Motacilla tschutschensis	ebird
			Eastern Yellow Wagtail		
	PASSERIFORMES	Motacillidae	Grey Wagtail	Motacilla cinerea	Avibase, ebird
	PASSERIFORMES	Motacillidae	Citrine Wagtail	Motacilla citreola	Avibase, ebird
	PASSERIFORMES	Motacillidae	White-browed Wagtail	Motacilla maderaspatensis	Avibase,ebird
	PASSERIFORMES	Motacillidae	White Wagtail	Motacilla alba	Avibase,ebird
	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Collared Grosbeak	Mycerobas affinis	Avibase,ebird
	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Spot-winged Grosbeak	Mycerobas melanozanthos	Avibase,ebird
276	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	White-winged Grosbeak	Mycerobas carnipes	Avibase,ebird
277	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Common Rosefinch	Erythrina erythrina	Avibase,ebird
278	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Scarlet Finch	Haematospiza sipahi	Avibase,ebird
279	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Streaked Rosefinch	Carpodacus rubicilloides	Avibase,ebird
280	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Great Rosefinch	Carpodacus rubicilla	Avibase,ebird
281	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Red-fronted Rosefinch	Carpodacus puniceus	Avibase
282	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Crimson-browed Finch	Carpodacus subhimachalus	Avibase,ebird
283	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Himalayan White-browed Rosefinch	Carpodacus thura	Avibase,ebird
284	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Beautiful Rosefinch	Carpodacus pulcherrimus	Avibase
285	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Dark-rumped Rosefinch	Carpodacus edwardsii	Avibase,ebird
286	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Pink-browed Rosefinch	Carpodacus rodochroa	Avibase,ebird
287	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Spot-winged Rosefinch	Carpodacus rodopeplus	Avibase
288	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Brown Bullfinch	Pyrrhula nipalensis	Avibase,ebird
289	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Red-headed Bullfinch	Pyrrhula erythrocephala	Avibase,ebird
290	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Grey-headed Bullfinch	Pyrrhula erythaca	Avibase
291	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Blanford's Rosefinch	Agraphospiza rubescens	Avibase
292	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Golden-naped Finch	Pyrrhoplectes epauletta	Avibase,ebird
293	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Dark-breasted Rosefinch	Procarduelis nipalensis	Avibase,ebird
294	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Plain Mountain Finch	Leucosticte nemoricola	Avibase,ebird
295	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Brandt's Mountain Finch	Leucosticte brandti	Avibase,ebird
296	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Yellow-breasted Greenfinch	Chloris spinoides	Avibase,ebird
297	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Twite	Linaria flavirostris	Avibase
298	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Red Crossbill	Loxia curvirostra	Avibase,ebird
299	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Red-fronted Serin	Serinus pusillus	Avibase
300	PASSERIFORMES	Fringillidae	Tibetan Siskin	Spinus thibetanus	Avibase,ebird
301	PASSERIFORMES	Emberizidae	Crested Bunting	Melophus lathami	Avibase
302	PASSERIFORMES	Emberizidae	Little Bunting	Schoeniclus pusillus	Avibase,ebird
303	PASSERIFORMES	Emberizidae	Yellow-breasted Bunting	Schoeniclus aureolus	Avibase
304	PASSERIFORMES	Stenostiridae	Fairy-fantail	Chelidorhynx hypoxanthus	Avibase,ebird
305	PASSERIFORMES	Stenostiridae	Grey-headed Canary-flycatcher	Culicicapa ceylonensis	Avibase,ebird
	PASSERIFORMES	Paridae	Fire-capped Tit	Cephalopyrus flammiceps	Avibase
	PASSERIFORMES	Paridae	Yellow-browed Tit	Sylviparus modestus	Avibase,ebird

308	PASSERIFORMES	Paridae	Sultan Tit	Melanochlora sultanea	Avibase,ebird
309	PASSERIFORMES	Paridae	Coal Tit	Periparus ater	Avibase,ebird
310	PASSERIFORMES	Paridae	Rufous-vented Tit	Periparus rubidiventris	Avibase,ebird
311	PASSERIFORMES	Paridae	Fulvous Tit	Lophophanes dichrous	Avibase,ebird
312	PASSERIFORMES	Paridae	Groundpecker	Pseudopodoces humilis	Avibase,ebird
313	PASSERIFORMES	Paridae	Green-backed Tit	Parus monticolus	Avibase,ebird
314	PASSERIFORMES	Paridae	Cinereous Tit	Parus cinereus	Avibase
315	PASSERIFORMES	Paridae	Black-lored Tit	Machlolophus xanthogenys	Avibase
316	PASSERIFORMES	Paridae	Yellow-cheeked Tit	Machlolophus spilonotus	Avibase,ebird
317	PASSERIFORMES	Alaudidae	Tibetan Lark	Melanocorypha maxima	Avibase
318	PASSERIFORMES	Alaudidae	Hume's Short-toed Lark	Calandrella acutirostris	Avibase,ebird
319	PASSERIFORMES	Alaudidae	Greater Short-toed Lark	Calandrella brachydactyla	Avibase,ebird
320	PASSERIFORMES	Alaudidae	Mongolian Short-toed Lark	Calandrella dukhunensis	ebird
321	PASSERIFORMES	Alaudidae	Horned Lark	Eremophila alpestris	Avibase,ebird
322	PASSERIFORMES	Alaudidae	Oriental Sky Lark	Alauda gulgula	Avibase,ebird
323	PASSERIFORMES	Cisticolidae	Striated Prinia	Prinia crinigera	Avibase
324	PASSERIFORMES	Cisticolidae	Hill Prinia	Prinia atrogularis	Avibase,ebird
325	PASSERIFORMES	Cisticolidae	Rufescent Prinia	Prinia rufescens	Avibase
326	PASSERIFORMES	Cisticolidae	Ashy Prinia	Prinia socialis	Avibase
327	PASSERIFORMES	Cisticolidae	Common Tailorbird	Orthotomus sutorius	Avibase,ebird
328	PASSERIFORMES	Locustellidae	Lanceolated Warbler	Locustella lanceolata	Avibase
329	PASSERIFORMES	Locustellidae	Brown Bush Warbler	Locustella luteoventris	Avibase
330	PASSERIFORMES	Locustellidae	Spotted Bush Warbler	Locustella thoracica	Avibase
331	PASSERIFORMES	Locustellidae	Russet Bush Warbler	Locustella mandelli	Avibase
332	PASSERIFORMES	Locustellidae	Striated Grassbird	Megalurus palustris	Avibase
333	PASSERIFORMES	Acrocephalidae	Thick-billed Warbler	Arundinax aedon	Avibase
334	PASSERIFORMES	Acrocephalidae	Booted Warbler	Iduna caligata	Avibase
335	PASSERIFORMES	Acrocephalidae	Sykes's Warbler	Iduna rama	Avibase,ebird
336	PASSERIFORMES	Acrocephalidae	Blyth's Reed Warbler	Acrocephalus dumetorum	Avibase
337	PASSERIFORMES	Pnoepygidae	Pygmy Wren Babbler	Pnoepyga pusilla	Avibase,ebird
338	PASSERIFORMES	Pnoepygidae	Scaly-breasted Wren Babbler	Pnoepyga albiventer	Avibase,ebird
339	PASSERIFORMES	Hirundinidae	Northern House Martin	Delichon urbicum	Avibase
340	PASSERIFORMES	Hirundinidae	Asian House Martin	Delichon dasypus	Avibase,ebird
341	PASSERIFORMES	Hirundinidae	Nepal House Martin	Delichon nipalense	Avibase,ebird
342	PASSERIFORMES	Hirundinidae	Red-rumped Swallow	Cecropis daurica	Avibase,ebird
343	PASSERIFORMES	Hirundinidae	Barn Swallow	Hirundo rustica	Avibase,ebird
344	PASSERIFORMES	Hirundinidae	Eurasian Crag Martin	Ptyonoprogne rupestris	Avibase,ebird
345	PASSERIFORMES	Hirundinidae	Plain Martin	Riparia chinensis	Avibase
346	PASSERIFORMES	Hirundinidae	Pale Martin	Riparia diluta	Avibase

347	PASSERIFORMES	Pycnonotidae	White-throated Bulbul	Alophoixus flaveolus	Avibase
348	PASSERIFORMES	Pycnonotidae	Ashy Bulbul	Hemixos flavala	Avibase,ebird
349	PASSERIFORMES	Pycnonotidae	Mountain Bulbul	lxos mcclellandii	Avibase,ebird
350	PASSERIFORMES	Pycnonotidae	Black Bulbul	Hypsipetes leucocephalus	Avibase,ebird
351	PASSERIFORMES	Pycnonotidae	Striated Bulbul	Pycnonotus striatus	Avibase,ebird
352	PASSERIFORMES	Pycnonotidae	Black-crested Bulbul	Rubigula flaviventris	Avibase,ebird
353	PASSERIFORMES	Pycnonotidae	Red-whiskered Bulbul	Pycnonotus jocosus	Avibase
354	PASSERIFORMES	Pycnonotidae	Himalayan Bulbul	Pycnonotus leucogenys	Avibase,ebird
355	PASSERIFORMES	Pycnonotidae	White-eared Bulbul	Pycnonotus leucotis	Avibase
356	PASSERIFORMES	Pycnonotidae	Red-vented Bulbul	Pycnonotus cafer	Avibase,ebird
357	PASSERIFORMES	Phylloscopidae	Yellow-browed Warbler	Abrornis inornatus	Avibase,ebird
358	PASSERIFORMES	Phylloscopidae	Hume's Leaf Warbler	Abrornis humei	Avibase,ebird
359	PASSERIFORMES	Phylloscopidae	Lemon-rumped Warbler	Abrornis chloronotus	Avibase,ebird
360	PASSERIFORMES	Phylloscopidae	Buff-barred Warbler	Abrornis pulcher	Avibase,ebird
361	PASSERIFORMES	Phylloscopidae	Ashy-throated Warbler	Abrornis maculipennis	Avibase,ebird
362	PASSERIFORMES	Phylloscopidae	Dusky Warbler	Phylloscopus fuscatus	Avibase
363	PASSERIFORMES	Phylloscopidae	Smoky Warbler	Phylloscopus fuligiventer	Avibase,ebird
364	PASSERIFORMES	Phylloscopidae	Sulphur-bellied Warbler	Phylloscopus griseolus	Avibase
365	PASSERIFORMES	Phylloscopidae	Tickell's Leaf Warbler	Phylloscopus affinis	Avibase,ebird
366	PASSERIFORMES	Phylloscopidae	White-spectacled Leaf Warbler	Seicercus affinis	Avibase,ebird
367	PASSERIFORMES	Phylloscopidae	Grey-cheeked Leaf Warbler	Seicercus poliogenys	Avibase,ebird
368	PASSERIFORMES	Phylloscopidae	Golden-spectacled Leaf Warbler	Seicercus burkii	Avibase,ebird
369	PASSERIFORMES	Phylloscopidae	Whistler's Leaf Warbler	Seicercus whistleri	Avibase,ebird
370	PASSERIFORMES	Phylloscopidae	Chestnut-crowned Leaf Warbler	Seicercus castaniceps	Avibase,ebird
371	PASSERIFORMES	Phylloscopidae	Greenish Leaf Warbler	Seicercus trochiloides	Avibase,ebird
372	PASSERIFORMES	Phylloscopidae	Large-billed Leaf Warbler	Seicercus magnirostris	Avibase,ebird
373	PASSERIFORMES	Phylloscopidae	Yellow-vented Leaf Warbler	Seicercus cantator	Avibase,ebird
374	PASSERIFORMES	Phylloscopidae	Blyth's Leaf Warbler	Seicercus reguloides	Avibase,ebird
375	PASSERIFORMES	Phylloscopidae	Western Crowned Leaf Warbler	Seicercus occipitalis	Avibase
376	PASSERIFORMES	Phylloscopidae	Grey-hooded Leaf Warbler	Seicercus xanthoschistos	Avibase,ebird
377	PASSERIFORMES	Scotocercidae	Slaty-bellied Tesia	Tesia olivea	Avibase,ebird
378	PASSERIFORMES	Scotocercidae	Grey-bellied Tesia	Tesia cyaniventer	Avibase,ebird
379	PASSERIFORMES	Scotocercidae	Chestnut-crowned Bush Warbler	Cettia major	Avibase
380	PASSERIFORMES	Scotocercidae	Grey-sided Bush Warbler	Cettia brunnifrons	Avibase,ebird
381	PASSERIFORMES	Scotocercidae	Chestnut-headed Tesia	Cettia castaneocoronata	Avibase,ebird
382	PASSERIFORMES	Scotocercidae	Pale-footed Bush Warbler	Hemitesia pallidipes	Avibase
383	PASSERIFORMES	Scotocercidae	Yellow-bellied Warbler	Abroscopus superciliaris	Avibase,ebird
384	PASSERIFORMES	Scotocercidae	Rufous-faced Warbler	Abroscopus albogularis	Avibase
385	PASSERIFORMES	Scotocercidae	Black-faced Warbler	Abroscopus schisticeps	Avibase,ebird

386	PASSERIFORMES	Scotocercidae	Leafworker	Phyllergates cucullatus	Avibase,ebird
387	PASSERIFORMES	Scotocercidae	Broad-billed Warbler	Tickellia hodgsoni	Avibase,ebird
388	PASSERIFORMES	Scotocercidae	Brown-flanked Bush Warbler	Horornis fortipes	Avibase,ebird
389	PASSERIFORMES	Scotocercidae	Hume's Bush Warbler	Horornis brunnescens	Avibase,ebird
390	PASSERIFORMES	Scotocercidae	Aberrant Bush Warbler	Horornis flavolivaceus	Avibase,ebird
391	PASSERIFORMES	Aegithalidae	White-browed Tit Warbler	Leptopoecile sophiae	Avibase
392	PASSERIFORMES	Aegithalidae	Black-throated Tit	Aegithalos concinnus	Avibase,ebird
393	PASSERIFORMES	Aegithalidae	Black-browed Tit	Aegithalos iouschistos	Avibase,ebird
394	PASSERIFORMES	Sylviidae	Fire-tailed Myzornis	Myzornis pyrrhoura	Avibase,ebird
395	PASSERIFORMES	Sylviidae	Golden-breasted Fulvetta	Lioparus chrysotis	Avibase,ebird
396	PASSERIFORMES	Sylviidae	White-browed Fulvetta	Fulvetta vinipectus	Avibase,ebird
397	PASSERIFORMES	Sylviidae	Greater Rufous-headed Parrotbill	Psittiparus ruficeps	Avibase
398	PASSERIFORMES	Sylviidae	Grey-headed Parrotbill	Psittiparus gularis	Avibase
399	PASSERIFORMES	Sylviidae	Great Parrotbill	Conostoma aemodium	Avibase,ebird
400	PASSERIFORMES	Sylviidae	Brown Parrotbill	Cholornis unicolor	Avibase,ebird
401	PASSERIFORMES	Sylviidae	Fulvous-fronted Parrotbill	Suthora fulvifrons	Avibase
402	PASSERIFORMES	Sylviidae	Black-throated Parrotbill	Suthora nipalensis	Avibase,ebird
403	PASSERIFORMES	Sylviidae	Lesser Rufous-headed Parrotbill	Chleuasicus atrosuperciliaris	Avibase,ebird
404	PASSERIFORMES	Zosteropidae	Striated Yuhina	Yuhina castaniceps	Avibase
405	PASSERIFORMES	Zosteropidae	Black-chinned Yuhina	Yuhina nigrimenta	Avibase,ebird
406	PASSERIFORMES	Zosteropidae	Stripe-throated Yuhina	Yuhina gularis	Avibase,ebird
407	PASSERIFORMES	Zosteropidae	Whiskered Yuhina	Yuhina flavicollis	Avibase,ebird
408	PASSERIFORMES	Zosteropidae	Rufous-vented Yuhina	Yuhina occipitalis	Avibase,ebird
409	PASSERIFORMES	Zosteropidae	White-naped Yuhina	Yuhina bakeri	Avibase,ebird
410	PASSERIFORMES	Zosteropidae	Oriental White-eye	Zosterops palpebrosus	Avibase,ebird
411	PASSERIFORMES	Timaliidae	Rufous-throated Wren Babbler	Spelaeornis caudatus	Avibase,ebird
412	PASSERIFORMES	Timaliidae	Elachura	Elachura formosa	Avibase,ebird
413	PASSERIFORMES	Timaliidae	Coral-billed Scimitar Babbler	Pomatorhinus ferruginosus	Avibase,ebird
414	PASSERIFORMES	Timaliidae	Slender-billed Scimitar Babbler	Pomatorhinus superciliaris	Avibase,ebird
415	PASSERIFORMES	Timaliidae	White-browed Scimitar Babbler	Pomatorhinus schisticeps	Avibase,ebird
416	PASSERIFORMES	Timaliidae	Streak-breasted Scimitar Babbler	Pomatorhinus ruficollis	Avibase,ebird
417	PASSERIFORMES	Timaliidae	Rusty-cheeked Scimitar Babbler	Erythrogenys erythrogenys	Avibase,ebird
418	PASSERIFORMES	Timaliidae	Grey-throated Babbler	Stachyris nigriceps	Avibase,ebird
419	PASSERIFORMES	Timaliidae	Wedge-billed Babbler	Stachyris humei	Avibase
420	PASSERIFORMES	Timaliidae	Chestnut-capped Babbler	Timalia pileata	Avibase
421	PASSERIFORMES	Timaliidae	Golden Babbler	Cyanoderma chrysaeum	Avibase,ebird
422	PASSERIFORMES	Timaliidae	Rufous-capped Babbler	Cyanoderma ruficeps	Avibase,ebird
423	PASSERIFORMES	Timaliidae	Buff-chested Babbler	Cyanoderma rufifrons	Avibase
	PASSERIFORMES	Pellorneidae	White-hooded Babbler	Gampsorhynchus rufulus	Avibase

			T	T	
425	PASSERIFORMES	Pellorneidae	Yellow-throated Fulvetta	Schoeniparus cinereus	Avibase,ebird
426	PASSERIFORMES	Pellorneidae	Rufous-winged Fulvetta	Schoeniparus castaneceps	Avibase,ebird
427	PASSERIFORMES	Pellorneidae	Puff-throated Babbler	Pellorneum ruficeps	Avibase,ebird
428	PASSERIFORMES	Pellorneidae	Long-billed Wren Babbler	Rimator malacoptilus	Avibase,ebird
429	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Brown-cheeked Nun Babbler	Alcippe poioicephala	Avibase
430	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Nepal Nun Babbler	Alcippe nipalensis	Avibase,ebird
431	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Striated Laughing-thrush	Grammatoptila striata	Avibase,ebird
432	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Cutia	Cutia nipalensis	Avibase,ebird
433	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Lesser Necklaced Laughing-thrush	Garrulax monileger	Avibase,ebird
434	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	White-crested Laughing-thrush	Garrulax leucolophus	Avibase,ebird
435	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Spotted Laughing-thrush	Garrulax ocellatus	Avibase,ebird
436	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Rufous-chinned Laughing-thrush	Garrulax rufogularis	Avibase
437	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Greater Necklaced Laughing-thrush	Garrulax pectoralis	Avibase,ebird
438	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	White-throated Laughing-thrush	Garrulax albogularis	Avibase,ebird
439	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Grey-sided Laughing-thrush	Garrulax caerulatus	Avibase,ebird
440	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Rufous-necked Laughing-thrush	Garrulax ruficollis	Avibase,ebird
441	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Scaly Laughing-thrush	Trochalopteron subunicolor	Avibase,ebird
442	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Blue-winged Laughing-thrush	Trochalopteron squamatum	Avibase,ebird
443	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Streaked Laughing-thrush	Trochalopteron lineatum	Avibase,ebird
444	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Striped Laughing-thrush	Trochalopteron virgatum	Avibase
445	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Variegated Laughing-thrush	Trochalopteron variegatum	Avibase
446	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Black-faced Laughing-thrush	Trochalopteron affine	Avibase,ebird
447	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Chestnut-crowned Laughing-thrush	Avibase,ebird	
448	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Long-tailed Sibia	Heterophasia picaoides	Avibase
449	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Rufous Sibia	Heterophasia capistrata	Avibase,ebird
450	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Grey Sibia	Heterophasia gracilis	Avibase
451	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Silver-eared Mesia	Leiothrix argentauris	Avibase,ebird
452	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Red-billed Leiothrix	Leiothrix lutea	Avibase,ebird
453	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Rufous-backed Sibia	Leioptila annectens	Avibase
454	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Red-tailed Minla	Minla ignotincta	Avibase,ebird
455	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Red-faced Liocichla	Liocichla phoenicea	Avibase,ebird
456	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Hoary-throated Barwing	Sibia nipalensis	Avibase,ebird
457	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Blue-winged Minla	Siva cyanouroptera	Avibase,ebird
458	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Chestnut-tailed Minla	Chrysominla strigula	Avibase,ebird
459	PASSERIFORMES	Leiothrichidae	Rusty-fronted Barwing	Actinodura egertoni	Avibase,ebird
460	PASSERIFORMES	Regulidae	Goldcrest	Regulus regulus	Avibase,ebird
461	PASSERIFORMES	Certhiidae	Rusty-flanked Treecreeper	Certhia nipalensis	Avibase,ebird
462	PASSERIFORMES	Certhiidae	Sikkim Treecreeper	Certhia discolor	Avibase,ebird
463	PASSERIFORMES	Certhiidae	Hodgson's Treecreeper	Certhia hodgsoni	Avibase,ebird

464	PASSERIFORMES	Sittidae	Chestnut-bellied Nuthatch	Sitta castanea	Avibase,ebird
465	PASSERIFORMES	Sittidae	White-tailed Nuthatch	Sitta himalayensis	Avibase,ebird
466	PASSERIFORMES	Sittidae	Velvet-fronted Nuthatch	Sitta frontalis	Avibase,ebird
467	PASSERIFORMES	Sittidae	Beautiful Nuthatch	Sitta formosa	Avibase
468	PASSERIFORMES	Sittidae	Wallcreeper	Tichodroma muraria	Avibase,ebird
469	PASSERIFORMES	Troglodytidae	Eurasian Wren	Troglodytes troglodytes	Avibase,ebird
470	PASSERIFORMES	Sturnidae	Brahminy Starling	Sturnia pagodarum	Avibase
471	PASSERIFORMES	Sturnidae	Chestnut-tailed Starling	Sturnia malabarica	Avibase
472	PASSERIFORMES	Sturnidae	Common Myna	Acridotheres tristis	Avibase,ebird
473	PASSERIFORMES	Sturnidae	Spot-winged Starling	Saroglossa spilopterus	Avibase,ebird
474	PASSERIFORMES	Sturnidae	Hill Myna	Gracula religiosa	Avibase,ebird
475	PASSERIFORMES	Cinclidae	White-throated Dipper	Cinclus cinclus	Avibase,ebird
476	PASSERIFORMES	Cinclidae	Brown Dipper	Cinclus pallasii	Avibase,ebird
477	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Oriental Magpie Robin	Copsychus saularis	Avibase,ebird
478	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Dark-sided Flycatcher	Muscicapa sibirica	Avibase,ebird
479	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Asian Brown Flycatcher	Muscicapa dauurica	Avibase
480	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Rusty-tailed Flycatcher	Muscicapa ruficauda	Avibase
481	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Ferruginous Flycatcher	Muscicapa ferruginea	Avibase,ebird
482	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Pale Blue Flycatcher	Cyornis unicolor	Avibase,ebird
483	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Large Blue Flycatcher	Cyornis magnirostris	Avibase
484	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Blue-throated Blue Flycatcher	Cyornis rubeculoides	Avibase,ebird
485	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	White-gorgetted Flycatcher	Anthipes monileger	Avibase,ebird
486	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Rufous-bellied Niltava	Niltava sundara	Avibase,ebird
487	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Vivid Niltava	Niltava oatesi	Avibase
488	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Large Niltava	Niltava grandis	Avibase,ebird
489	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Small Niltava	Niltava macgrigoriae	Avibase,ebird
490	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Asian Verditer Flycatcher	Eumyias thalassinus	Avibase,ebird
491	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Lesser Shortwing	Brachypteryx leucophris	Avibase,ebird
492	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Himalayan Shortwing	Brachypteryx cruralis	ebird
493	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Gould's Shortwing	Heteroxenicus stellatus	Avibase,ebird
494	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Indian Blue Robin	Larvivora brunnea	Avibase,ebird
495	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	White-bellied Redstart	Luscinia phaenicuroides	Avibase,ebird
496	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Little Forktail	Enicurus scouleri	Avibase,ebird
497	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Black-backed Forktail	Enicurus immaculatus	Avibase
498	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Slaty-backed Forktail	Enicurus schistaceus	Avibase,ebird
499	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	White-crowned Forktail	Enicurus leschenaulti	Avibase
500	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Spotted Forktail	Enicurus maculatus	Avibase,ebird
501	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Blue-fronted Robin	Cinclidium frontale	Avibase,ebird
502	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Blue Whistling Thrush	Myophonus caeruleus	Avibase,ebird

503	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	White-tailed Rubythroat	Calliope pectoralis	Avibase
504	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Siberian Rubythroat	Calliope calliope	Avibase
505	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	White-tailed Robin	Myiomela leucura	Avibase,ebird
506	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	White-browed Bush Robin	Tarsiger indicus	Avibase,ebird
507	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Golden Bush Robin	Tarsiger chrysaeus	Avibase,ebird
508	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Himalayan Bluetail	Tarsiger rufilatus	Avibase,ebird
509	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Rufous-breasted Bush Robin	Tarsiger hyperythrus	Avibase,ebird
510	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Taiga Flycatcher	Ficedula albicilla	Avibase,ebird
511	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Snowy-browed Flycatcher	Ficedula hyperythra	Avibase,ebird
512	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Rufous-gorgetted Flycatcher	Ficedula strophiata	Avibase,ebird
513	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Ultramarine Flycatcher	Ficedula superciliaris	Avibase,ebird
514	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Little Pied Flycatcher	Ficedula westermanni	Avibase,ebird
515	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Slaty-blue Flycatcher	Ficedula tricolor	Avibase,ebird
516	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Pygmy Blue Flycatcher	Ficedula hodgsoni	Avibase,ebird
517	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Slaty-backed Flycatcher	Ficedula sordida	Avibase
518	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Sapphire Flycatcher	Ficedula sapphira	Avibase,ebird
519	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Blue-fronted Redstart	Phoenicurus frontalis	Avibase,ebird
520	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	White-throated Redstart	Phoenicurus schisticeps	Avibase,ebird
521	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Plumbeous Water Redstart	Rhyacornis fuliginosa	Avibase,ebird
522	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	White-capped Water Redstart	Chaimarrornis leucocephalus	Avibase,ebird
523	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Hodgson's Redstart	Phoenicurus hodgsoni	Avibase,ebird
524	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Black Redstart	Phoenicurus ochruros	Avibase,ebird
525	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Daurian Redstart	Phoenicurus auroreus	Avibase
526	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Güldenstädt's Redstart	Phoenicurus erythrogastrus	Avibase,ebird
527	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Blue-capped Rock Thrush	Monticola cinclorhyncha	Avibase,ebird
528	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Chestnut-bellied Rock Thrush	Monticola rufiventris	Avibase,ebird
529	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Blue Rock Thrush	Monticola solitarius	Avibase,ebird
530	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Eastern Stonechat	Saxicola maurus	Avibase,ebird
531	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Pied Bush Chat	Saxicola caprata	Avibase
532	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Grey Bush Chat	Saxicola ferreus	Avibase,ebird
533	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Northern Wheatear	Oenanthe oenanthe	Avibase,ebird
534	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Isabelline Wheatear	Oenanthe isabellina	Avibase,ebird
535	PASSERIFORMES	Muscicapidae	Desert Wheatear	Oenanthe deserti	Avibase,ebird
536	PASSERIFORMES	Turdidae	Grandala	Grandala coelicolor	Avibase,ebird
537	PASSERIFORMES	Turdidae	Long-tailed Thrush	Zoothera dixoni	Avibase,ebird
538	PASSERIFORMES	Turdidae	Plain-backed Thrush	Zoothera mollissima	Avibase,ebird
539	PASSERIFORMES	Turdidae	Dark-sided Thrush	Zoothera marginata	Avibase,ebird
540	PASSERIFORMES	Turdidae	Long-billed Thrush	Zoothera monticola	Avibase,ebird
541	PASSERIFORMES	Turdidae	Scaly Thrush	Zoothera dauma	Avibase,ebird

542	PASSERIFORMES	Turdidae	Purple Cochoa	Cochoa purpurea	Avibase, ebird
543	PASSERIFORMES	Turdidae	Green Cochoa	Cochoa viridis	Avibase
544	PASSERIFORMES	Turdidae	Orange-headed Thrush	Geokichla citrina	Avibase, ebird
545	PASSERIFORMES	Turdidae	Grey-winged Blackbird	Turdus boulboul	Avibase, ebird
546	PASSERIFORMES	Turdidae	Tickell's Thrush	Turdus unicolor	Avibase, ebird
547	PASSERIFORMES	Turdidae	Eyebrowed Thrush	Turdus obscurus	Avibase, ebird
548	PASSERIFORMES	Turdidae	Kessler's Thrush	Turdus kessleri	Avibase, ebird
549	PASSERIFORMES	Turdidae	Tibetan Blackbird	Turdus maximus	Avibase, ebird
550	PASSERIFORMES	Turdidae	White-collared Blackbird	Turdus albocinctus	Avibase, ebird
551	PASSERIFORMES	Turdidae	Chestnut Thrush	Turdus rubrocanus	Avibase, ebird
552	PASSERIFORMES	Turdidae	Dusky Thrush	Turdus eunomus	Avibase, ebird
553	PASSERIFORMES	Turdidae	Black-throated Thrush	Turdus atrogularis	Avibase, ebird
554	PASSERIFORMES	Turdidae	Red-throated Thrush	Turdus ruficollis	Avibase, ebird

Taxonomy based on Avibase data

B. List of mammals

S.No.	ORDER	FAMILY	COMMON NAME	SCIENTIFIC NAME	IUCN STATUS
1	Cetartiodactyla	Bovidae	Tibetan argali	Ovis ammon hodgsonii	NT
2	Cetartiodactyla	Bovidae	Tibetan gazelle	Procapra picticaudata	NT
3	Cetartiodactyla	Bovidae	Chiru	Pantholops hodgsonii	NT (locally extinct)
4	Cetartiodactyla	Bovidae	Himalayan tahr	Hemitragus jemlahicus	NT
5	Cetartiodactyla	Bovidae	Mainland serow	Naemorhedus sumatraensis	VU
6	Cetartiodactyla	Bovidae	Himalayan Goral	Naemorhedus goral	NT
7	Cetartiodactyla	Bovidae	Gaur	Bos gaurus	VU
8	Cetartiodactyla	Bovidae	Takin	Budorcas taxicolor	VU
9	Cetartiodactyla	Cervidae	Indian muntjac	Muntiacus muntjak	LC
10	Cetartiodactyla	Moschidae	Himalayan musk deer	Moschus chrysogaster	EN
11	Cetartiodactyla	Moschidae	Black musk deer	Moschus fuscus	EN
12	Cetartiodactyla	Suidae	Wild pig	Sus scrofa	LC
13	Cetartiodactyla	Equidae	Kiang	Equus kiang polygodon	LC
14	Primates	Cercopithecidae	Assamese macaque	Macaca assamensis	NT
15	Primates	Cercopithecidae	Rhesus Monkey	Macaca mulatta	LC
16	Primates	Cercopithecidae	Tarai Gray Langur	Semnopithecus hector	NT
17	Primates	Cercopithecidae	Central Himalayan langur	Semnopithecus schistaceus	LC
18	Rodentia	Sciuridae	Particoloured Flying Squirrel	Hylopetes alboniger	LC
19	Rodentia	Sciuridae	Spotted Giant Flying Squirrel	Petaurista elegans	LC
20	Rodentia	Sciuridae	Woolly Flying Squirrel	Eupetaurus cinereus	EN
21	Rodentia	Sciuridae	Black Giant Squirrel	Ratufa bicolor	NT
22	Rodentia	Sciuridae	Bhutan Giant Flying Squirrel	Petaurista nobilis	NT

Rodentia Sciuridae Red Giant Fiyng Squirrel Retourista petunista LC		D. d. d.				
Scuirclade Five-striped palm squirrel Funambulus pennantii LC Rodentia Scuirclade Himalayan Striped Squirrel Tamiops mcclellandii LC LC LC LC LC LC LC	23	Rodentia	Sciuridae	Red Giant Flying Squirrel	Petaurista petaurista	LC
Rodentia Sciuridae squirrel Dremomys lokrioh LC Rodentia Sciuridae squirrel Collosciurus pygerythrus LC Rodentia Sciuridae Squirrel Collosciurus pygerythrus LC Rodentia Sciuridae Five-striped palm squirrel Funambulus pennantii LC Rodentia Sciuridae Himalayan Striped Squirrel Tamiops mcclellondii LC Rodentia Sciuridae Himalayan Striped Squirrel Tamiops mcclellondii LC Rodentia Sciuridae Himalayan marmot Marmata himalayana LC Rodentia Hystricidae Malayan Porcupine Hystrix brachyura LC Rodentia Hystricidae Dorcupine Hystrix brachyura LC Rodentia Hystricidae Dorcupine Hystrix brachyura LC Rodentia Muridae Sikkim rat Rattus sikkimensis LC Rodentia Muridae Sikkim rat Rattus sikkimensis LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Large-eared pika Ochatona macrotis LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Moupin's pika Ochatona tribetana LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Forrest's pika Ochatona forresti LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Piateau pika Ochatona forresti LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Piateau pika Ochatona forresti LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Piateau pika Ochatona curzoniae LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Piateau pika Ochatona forresti LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Piateau pika Ochatona forresti LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Piateau pika Ochatona forresti LC Coriroptera Rhinolophidae Pearson's Horseshoe Bat Rhinolophus pearsonii LC Carnivora Felidae Tiger Panthera tugis EN Carnivora Felidae Snow leopard Panthera uncia VU Carnivora Felidae Leopard Panthera uncia VU Carnivora Felidae Leopard Panthera uncia VU Carnivora Felidae Leopard Piateau pika Panthera uncia VU Carnivora Felidae Leopard Piateau Pironailurus bengalensis LC Carnivora Felidae Leopard Piateau Pironailurus bengalensis LC Carnivora Felidae Red Piateau Pironailurus viverrinus VU Carnivora Felidae Red Piateau Pironailurus viverrinus VU Carnivora Felidae Red Panda Ailurus fulgens EN Carnivora Canidae Wild dog Cuon alpinus EN	24	Rodentia	Sciuridae		Callosciurus erythraeus	LC
Sciuridae Squirrel Callosciurus pygerythrus LC	25	Rodentia	Sciuridae	squirrel	Dremomys lokriah	LC
Rodentia Sciuridae Himalayan Striped Squirrei Forninanas permana LC Rodentia Sciuridae Himalayan Striped Squirrei Tomiops mcclellandii LC Rodentia Sciuridae Himalayan Striped Squirrei Tomiops mcclellandii LC Rodentia Hystricidae Malayan Porcupine Hystrix brachyura LC Rodentia Hystricidae Himalayan crestless Hystrix brachyura LC Rodentia Hystricidae Porcupine Hystrix brachyura LC Rodentia Muridae Sikkim rat Ratus sikkimensis LC Rodentia Muridae Chinese pangolin Manis pentadactyla CR Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Large-eared pika Ochotona macrotis LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Moupin's pika Ochotona thibetana LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Forrest's pika Ochotona forresti LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Plateau pika Ochotona forresti LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Plateau pika Ochotona forresti LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Indian Hare Lepus nigricollis LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Woolly Hare Lepus nigricollis LC Chiroptera Rhinolophidae Pearson's Horseshoe Bat Rhinolophus pearsonii LC Carnivora Felidae Tiger Panthera tigris EN Carnivora Felidae Snow leopard Panthera uncia VU Carnivora Felidae Common leopard Panthera pardus VU Carnivora Felidae Leopard cat Prionallurus bengalensis LC Carnivora Felidae Leopard Panthera pardus VU Carnivora Felidae Eurasian Lynx Lynk lynx LC Carnivora Felidae Red panda Ailurus fulgens EN Carnivora Alluridae Red panda Ailurus fulgens EN	26	Rodentia	Sciuridae		Callosciurus pygerythrus	LC
Rodentia Sciuridae Himalayan marmot Marmota himalayana LC Rodentia Hystricidae Malayan Porcupine Hystrix brachyura LC Rodentia Hystricidae Pimalayan crestless Hystrix brachyura LC Rodentia Hystricidae Porcupine Hystrix brachyura LC Rodentia Muridae Sikkin rat Ratus sikkimensis LC Rodentia Muridae Sikkin rat Ratus sikkimensis LC Rodentia Muridae Chinese pangolin Manis pentadactyla CR Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Large-eared pika Ochotona macrotis LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Moupin's pika Ochotona thibetana LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Forrest's pika Ochotona forresti LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Plateau pika Ochotona forresti LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Plateau pika Ochotona curzoniae LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Plateau pika Ochotona curzoniae LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Plateau pika Pearson's Horseshoe Bat Rhinolophus pearsonii LC Chiroptera Rhinolophidae Pearson's Horseshoe Bat Rhinolophus pearsonii LC Carnivora Felidae Tiger Panthera tigris EN Carnivora Felidae Snow leopard Panthera uncia VU A Carnivora Felidae Common leopard Panthera uncia VU Carnivora Felidae Leopard cat Prionailurus bengalensis LC A Carnivora Felidae Leopard cat Prionailurus bengalensis LC A Carnivora Felidae Eurasian Lynx Lynx lynx LC A Carnivora Felidae Eurasian Lynx Lynx lynx LC A Carnivora Felidae Fishing Cat Prionailurus viverrinus VU A Carnivora Felidae Fishing Cat Prionailurus viverrinus VU A Carnivora Ailuridae Red panda Ailurus fulgens EN Carnivora Canidae Wild dog Cuon alpinus EN	27	Rodentia	Sciuridae	Five-striped palm squirrel	Funambulus pennantii	LC
Rodentia Hystricidae Malayan Porcupine Hystrix brachyura LC Rodentia Hystricidae Percupine Hystrix brachyura LC Rodentia Hystricidae Porcupine Hystrix brachyura LC Rodentia Hystricidae Porcupine Hystrix brachyura LC Rodentia Muridae Sikkim rat Rattus sikkimensis LC Rodentia Muridae Chinese pangolin Manis pentadactyla CR Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Large-eared pika Ochotona macrotis LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Moupin's pika Ochotona thibetana LC Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Forrest's pika Ochotona forresti LC Rodentia Hystricidae Moupin's pika Ochotona forresti LC Rodentia Dochotonidae Piateau pika Ochotona forresti LC Rodentia Dochotonidae Indian Hare Lepus nigricollis LC Chiroptera Rhinolophidae Pearson's Horseshoe Bat Rhinolophus pearsonii LC Carnivora Felidae Tiger Panthera tigris EN Carnivora Felidae Snow leopard Panthera uncia VU AC Carnivora Felidae Leopard Cat Prionailurus bengalensis LC AC Carnivora Felidae Leopard Cat Prionailurus bengalensis LC AC Carnivora Felidae Eurasian Lynx Lynx lynx LC AC Carnivora Felidae Eurasian Lynx Lynx lynx LC AC Carnivora Felidae Fishing Cat Prionailurus viverrinus VU AC Carnivora Felidae Red panda Ailurus fulgens EN Carnivora Ailuridae Red panda Ailurus fulgens EN Carnivora Canidae Wild dog Cuon alpinus EN	28	Rodentia	Sciuridae	Himalayan Striped Squirrel	Tamiops mcclellandii	LC
Rodentia	29	Rodentia	Sciuridae	Himalayan marmot	Marmota himalayana	LC
Robertia Hystricidae porcupine Hystrix brachyura LC	30	Rodentia	Hystricidae		Hystrix brachyura	LC
Pholidota Manidae Chinese pangolin Manis pentadactyla CR 34 Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Large-eared pika Ochotona macrotis LC 35 Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Moupin's pika Ochotona thibetana LC 36 Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Plateau pika Ochotona forresti LC 37 Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Plateau pika Ochotona curzoniae LC 38 Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Indian Hare Lepus nigricollis LC 39 Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Woolly Hare Lepus oiostolus LC 40 Chiroptera Rhinolophidae Pearson's Horseshoe Bat Rhinolophus pearsonii LC 41 Carnivora Felidae Tiger Panthera tigris EN 42 Carnivora Felidae Snow leopard Panthera uncia VU 43 Carnivora Felidae Common leopard Panthera pardus VU 44 Carnivora Felidae Leopard Panthera pardus LC 45 Carnivora Felidae Leopard Prionailurus bengalensis LC 46 Carnivora Felidae Leopard Panthera produs LC 47 Carnivora Felidae Leopard cat Prionailurus bengalensis LC 48 Carnivora Felidae Eurasian Lynx Lynx lynx LC 48 Carnivora Felidae Fishing Cat Prionailurus viverrinus VU 49 Carnivora Felidae Fishing Cat Prionailurus viverrinus VU 49 Carnivora Felidae Red panda Ailurus fulgens EN 50 Carnivora Ailuridae Red panda Ailurus fulgens EN	31	Rodentia	Hystricidae	,	Hystrix brachyura	LC
A Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Large-eared pika Ochotona macrotis LC 35 Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Moupin's pika Ochotona thibetana LC 36 Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Forrest's pika Ochotona forresti LC 37 Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Plateau pika Ochotona curzoniae LC 38 Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Indian Hare Lepus nigricollis LC 39 Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Woolly Hare Lepus oiostolus LC 40 Chiroptera Rhinolophidae Pearson's Horseshoe Bat Rhinolophus pearsonii LC 41 Carnivora Felidae Tiger Panthera tigris EN 42 Carnivora Felidae Snow leopard Panthera uncia VU 43 Carnivora Felidae Leopard Panthera pardus VU 44 Carnivora Felidae Leopard cat Prionailurus bengalensis LC 45 Carnivora Felidae Leopard cat Prionailurus bengalensis LC 46 Carnivora Felidae Eurasian Lynx Lynx lynx LC 48 Carnivora Felidae Fishing Cat Prionailurus viverrinus VU 49 Carnivora Felidae Red panda Ailurus fulgens EN 50 Carnivora Ailuridae Red panda Ailurus fulgens EN	32	Rodentia	Muridae	Sikkim rat	Rattus sikkimensis	LC
Asiatic Particular Services Se	33	Pholidota	Manidae	Chinese pangolin	Manis pentadactyla	CR
36 Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Forrest's pika Ochotona forresti LC 37 Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Plateau pika Ochotona curzoniae LC 38 Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Indian Hare Lepus nigricollis LC 39 Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Woolly Hare Lepus oiostolus LC 40 Chiroptera Rhinolophidae Pearson's Horseshoe Bat Rhinolophus pearsonii LC 41 Carnivora Felidae Tiger Panthera tigris EN 42 Carnivora Felidae Snow leopard Panthera uncia VU 43 Carnivora Felidae Common leopard Panthera pardus VU 44 Carnivora Felidae Leopard cat Felis chaus LC 45 Carnivora Felidae Leopard cat Prionailurus bengalensis LC 46 Carnivora Felidae Eurasian Lynx Lynx lynx LC 47 Carnivora Felidae Fishing Cat Prionailurus viverrinus VU 48 Carnivora Felidae Red panda Ailurus fulgens EN 50 Carnivora Ailuridae Red panda Ailurus fulgens EN	34	Lagomorpha	Ochotonidae	Large-eared pika	Ochotona macrotis	LC
37 Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Plateau pika Ochotona curzoniae LC 38 Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Indian Hare Lepus nigricollis LC 39 Lagomorpha Ochotonidae Woolly Hare Lepus oiostolus LC 40 Chiroptera Rhinolophidae Pearson's Horseshoe Bat Rhinolophus pearsonii LC 41 Carnivora Felidae Tiger Panthera tigris EN 42 Carnivora Felidae Snow leopard Panthera uncia VU 43 Carnivora Felidae Common leopard Panthera pardus VU 44 Carnivora Felidae Jungle cat Felis chaus LC 45 Carnivora Felidae Leopard cat Prionailurus bengalensis LC 46 Carnivora Felidae Eurasian Lynx Lynx lynx LC 47 Carnivora Felidae Fishing Cat Prionailurus viverrinus VU 48 Carnivora Felidae Red panda Ailurus fulgens EN	35	Lagomorpha	Ochotonidae	Moupin's pika	Ochotona thibetana	LC
Section Sect	36	Lagomorpha	Ochotonidae	Forrest's pika	Ochotona forresti	LC
Section Sect	37	Lagomorpha	Ochotonidae	Plateau pika	Ochotona curzoniae	LC
Chiroptera Rhinolophidae Pearson's Horseshoe Bat Rhinolophus pearsonii LC	38	Lagomorpha	Ochotonidae	Indian Hare	Lepus nigricollis	LC
41 Carnivora Felidae Tiger Panthera tigris EN 42 Carnivora Felidae Snow leopard Panthera uncia VU 43 Carnivora Felidae Common leopard Panthera pardus VU 44 Carnivora Felidae Jungle cat Felis chaus LC 45 Carnivora Felidae Leopard cat Prionailurus bengalensis LC 46 Carnivora Felidae Marbled Cat Pardofelis marmorata NT 47 Carnivora Felidae Eurasian Lynx Lynx lynx LC 48 Carnivora Felidae Fishing Cat Prionailurus viverrinus VU 49 Carnivora VU 50 Carnivora Ailuridae Red panda Ailurus fulgens EN 51 Carnivora Canidae Wild dog Cuon alpinus EN	39	Lagomorpha	Ochotonidae	Woolly Hare	Lepus oiostolus	LC
41 Felidae Ingel Punthera tigris EN 42 Carnivora Felidae Snow leopard Panthera uncia VU 43 Carnivora Felidae Common leopard Panthera pardus VU 44 Carnivora Felidae Jungle cat Felis chaus LC 45 Carnivora Felidae Leopard cat Prionailurus bengalensis LC 46 Carnivora Felidae Marbled Cat Pardofelis marmorata NT 47 Carnivora Felidae Eurasian Lynx Lynx lynx LC 48 Carnivora Felidae Fishing Cat Prionailurus viverrinus VU 49 Carnivora Ursidae Asiatic black bear Ursus thibetanus VU 50 Carnivora Canidae Wild dog Cuon alpinus EN	40	Chiroptera	Rhinolophidae	Pearson's Horseshoe Bat	Rhinolophus pearsonii	LC
42 Felidae Show ledpard Painthera ancid VO 43 Carnivora Felidae Common leopard Panthera pardus VU 44 Carnivora Felidae Jungle cat Felis chaus LC 45 Carnivora Felidae Leopard cat Prionailurus bengalensis LC 46 Carnivora Felidae Marbled Cat Pardofelis marmorata NT 47 Carnivora Felidae Eurasian Lynx Lynx lynx LC 48 Carnivora Felidae Fishing Cat Prionailurus viverrinus VU 49 Carnivora Ursidae Asiatic black bear Ursus thibetanus VU 50 Carnivora Carnidae Wild dog Cuon alpinus EN	41	Carnivora	Felidae	Tiger	Panthera tigris	EN
43	42	Carnivora	Felidae	Snow leopard	Panthera uncia	VU
45 Carnivora Felidae Leopard cat Prionailurus bengalensis LC 46 Carnivora Felidae Marbled Cat Pardofelis marmorata NT 47 Carnivora Felidae Eurasian Lynx Lynx lynx LC 48 Carnivora Felidae Fishing Cat Prionailurus viverrinus VU 49 Carnivora Ursidae Asiatic black bear Ursus thibetanus VU 50 Carnivora Ailuridae Red panda Ailurus fulgens EN 51 Carnivora Canidae Wild dog Cuon alpinus EN	43	Carnivora	Felidae	Common leopard	Panthera pardus	VU
46 Carnivora Felidae Marbled Cat Pardofelis marmorata NT 47 Carnivora Felidae Eurasian Lynx Lynx lynx LC 48 Carnivora Felidae Fishing Cat Prionailurus viverrinus VU 49 Carnivora Ursidae Asiatic black bear Ursus thibetanus VU 50 Carnivora Ailuridae Red panda Ailurus fulgens EN 51 Carnivora Canidae Wild dog Cuon alpinus EN	44	Carnivora	Felidae	Jungle cat	Felis chaus	LC
47 Carnivora Felidae Eurasian Lynx Lynx lynx LC 48 Carnivora Felidae Fishing Cat Prionailurus viverrinus VU 49 Carnivora Ursidae Asiatic black bear Ursus thibetanus VU 50 Carnivora Ailuridae Red panda Ailurus fulgens EN 51 Carnivora Canidae Wild dog Cuon alpinus EN	45	Carnivora	Felidae	Leopard cat	Prionailurus bengalensis	LC
47 Felidae Ediasian Lynx Eynx ynx EC 48 Carnivora Felidae Fishing Cat Prionailurus viverrinus VU 49 Carnivora Ursidae Asiatic black bear Ursus thibetanus VU 50 Carnivora Ailuridae Red panda Ailurus fulgens EN 51 Carnivora Canidae Wild dog Cuon alpinus EN	46	Carnivora	Felidae	Marbled Cat	Pardofelis marmorata	NT
49 Carnivora Ursidae Asiatic black bear Ursus thibetanus VU 50 Carnivora Ailuridae Red panda Ailurus fulgens EN 51 Carnivora Canidae Wild dog Cuon alpinus EN	47	Carnivora	Felidae	Eurasian Lynx	Lynx lynx	LC
50 Carnivora Ailuridae Red panda Ailurus fulgens EN 51 Carnivora Canidae Wild dog Cuon alpinus EN	48	Carnivora	Felidae	Fishing Cat	Prionailurus viverrinus	VU
51 Carnivora Canidae Wild dog Cuon alpinus EN	49	Carnivora	Ursidae	Asiatic black bear	Ursus thibetanus	VU
Carriers	50	Carnivora	Ailuridae	Red panda	Ailurus fulgens	EN
52 Carnivora Canidae Tibetan wolf Canis lupus chanco LC	51	Carnivora	Canidae	Wild dog	Cuon alpinus	EN
	52	Carnivora	Canidae	Tibetan wolf	Canis lupus chanco	LC
53 Carnivora Canidae Tibetan fox Vulpes ferrilata LC	53	Carnivora	Canidae	Tibetan fox	Vulpes ferrilata	LC
54 Carnivora Canidae Red fox <i>Vulpes vulpes</i> LC	54	Carnivora	Canidae	Red fox	Vulpes vulpes	LC
55 Carnivora Canidae Golden jackal Canis aureus LC	55	Carnivora	Canidae	Golden jackal	Canis aureus	LC
56 Carnivora Viverridae Himalayan palm civet Paguma larvata LC	56	Carnivora	Viverridae	Himalayan palm civet	Paguma larvata	LC
57 Carnivora Viverridae Large Indian civet Viverra zibetha LC	57	Carnivora	Viverridae	Large Indian civet	Viverra zibetha	LC
58 Carnivora Viverridae Small Indian civet Viverricula indica LC	58	Carnivora	Viverridae	Small Indian civet	Viverricula indica	LC
59 Carnivora Viverridae Common Palm Civet Paradoxurus hermaphroditus LC	59	Carnivora	Viverridae	Common Palm Civet	Paradoxurus hermaphroditus	LC
60 Carnivora Viverridae Binturong Arctictis binturong VU	60	Carnivora	Viverridae	Binturong	Arctictis binturong	VU

64	Carnivora	A A contact do a	Himalayan yellow throated	Advitor (leviente	1.0
61		Mustelidae	marten	Martes flavigula	LC
62	Carnivora	Mustelidae	Greater hog-badger	Arctonyx collaris	VU
63	Carnivora	Mustelidae	Stone marten	Martes foina	LC
64	Carnivora	Mustelidae	Large-toothed Ferret Badger	Melogale personata	LC
65	Carnivora	Mustelidae	Eurasian otter	Lutra lutra	NT
66	Carnivora	Mustelidae	Oriental small-clawed Otter	Aonyx cinereus	VU
67	Carnivora	Mustelidae	Siberian weasel	Mustela sibirica	LC
68	Carnivora	Mustelidae	Mountain Weasel	Mustela altaica	NT
69	Carnivora	Mustelidae	Short-tailed Weasel	Mustela ermine	LC
70	Carnivora	Mustelidae	Yellow-bellied Weasel	Mustela kathiah	LC
71	Carnivora	Mustelidae	Black-striped Weasel	Mustela strigidorsa	LC
72	Carnivora	Prionodontidae	Spotted linsang	Prionodon pardicolor	LC
73	Carnivora	Herpestidae	Small indian mongoose	Herpestes auropunctatus	LC
74	Carnivora	Herpestidae	Crab eating mongoose	Herpestes urva	LC
75	Carnivora	Herpestidae	Indian grey mongoose	Herpestes edwardsii	LC

C. List of reptiles

S. No.	Family	Common Name	Species	IUCN
1	Gekkonidae	Common House Gecko	Hemidactylus frenatus	LC
2	Gekkonidae	Bowring's Smooth Gecko	Hemidactylus bowringii	LC
3	Gekkonidae	Fox Gecko	Hemidactylus garnotii	LC
4	Gekkonidae	Flat-tailed house gecko	Cosymbotus platyurus	LC
5	Gekkonidae	Khasi Hills bent-toed Gecko	Cyrtodactylus khasiensis	DD
6	Gekkonidae	Sikkimese Bent-toed Gecko	Cyrtodactylus gubernatoris	DD
7	Agamidae	Changeable Lizard	Calotes versicolor	LC
8	Agamidae	Jerdon's Forest Lizard	Calotes jerdoni	LC
9	Agamidae	Three Keeled Mountain Lizard	Oriotaris tricarinata	LC
10	Agamidae	Variegated Mountain Lizard	Japalura variegate	LC
11	Scincidae	Indian Forest Skink	Sphenomorphus indicus	LC
12	Scincidae	Spotted Forest Skink	Sphenomorphus maculatus	LC
13	Scincidae	Keeled Indian Mabuya	Mabuya carinata	LC
14	Scincidae	Sikkim Ground Skink	Asymblepharus sikimmensis	LC
15	Lacertidae	Sikkim Grass Lizard	Takydromus sikkimensis	EN
16	Anguidae	Burmese Glass Lizard	Ophisaurus gracilis	LC
17	Varanidae	Bengal Monitor Lizard	Varanus bengalensis	NT
18	Typhlopidae	Wall's Worm Snake	Typhlops oligolepis	DD
19	Typhlopidae	Jerdon's Blind Snake	Typhlops jerdoni	LC
20	Typhlopidae	Brahminy Blindsnake	Ramphotyphlops braminus	LC
21	Boidae	Indian Rock Python	Python molurus	NT
22	Boidae	Rough-tailed Sand Boa	Eryx conicus	NT
23	Colubridae	Green Trinket Snake	Elaphe prasina	LC

25 Colubridae Elaphe hodgsonil Orthriophis hodgsonil LC 26 Colubridae Eastern Trinket Snake Orthriophis cantoris LC 27 Colubridae Black-banded Trinket Snake Orcoryptophis porphyraceus LC 28 Colubridae Cave Racer Orthriophis teeniurus VU 29 Colubridae Trinket Snake Coelognathus helena LC 30 Colubridae Montane Slug-eating Snake Pareas macularius LC 31 Colubridae Montane Slug-eater Elachistodon westermanni LC 32 Colubridae Indian Egg-eater Elachistodon westermanni LC 33 Colubridae Oriental Ratsnake Ptyas mucosa LT 34 Colubridae Oriental Ratsnake Ptyas mucosa NT 35 Colubridae Green Rat Snake Ptyas nimosa NT 36 Colubridae Banded Racer Argyrogena fasciolata LC 37 Colubridae Stolickza's Ringneck Liopetitis stoliczkae					
26 Colubridae Eastern Trinket Snake Orthriophis cantoris LC 27 Colubridae Black-banded Trinket Snake Oreocryptophis porphyraceus LC 28 Colubridae Cave Racer Orthriophis taenlurus VU 29 Colubridae Trinket Snake Coelognathus helena LC 30 Colubridae Montane Slug-eating Snake Pareas monticola LC 31 Colubridae Montania Slug Snake Pareas macularius LC 32 Colubridae Indian Egg-eater Elachistodon westermanni LC 33 Colubridae Oriental Ratsnake Ptyas mucosa LC 34 Colubridae Javan Rat Snake Ptyas mucosa LC 35 Colubridae Green Rat Snake Ptyas nigromarginata LC 36 Colubridae Banded Racer Argyrogena fasciolata LC 37 Colubridae Stolickza's Ringneck Liopeltis stoliczkae LC 39 Colubridae Himalayan Stripe-necked Snake Liopeltis stol	24	Colubridae	Copper-head Trinket Snake	Coelognathus radiatus	LC
27 Colubridae Black-banded Trinket Snake Oreocryptophis porphyraceus LC 28 Colubridae Cave Racer Orthriophis taeniurus VU 29 Colubridae Trinket Snake Coelognathus helena LC 30 Colubridae Montane Slug-eating Snake Pareas monitoola LC 31 Colubridae Mountain Slug Snake Pareas monitoola LC 31 Colubridae Mountain Slug Snake Pareas macularius LC 32 Colubridae Indian Egg-eater Elachistodon westermanni LC 33 Colubridae Javan Rat Snake Physa mucosa LC 34 Colubridae Javan Rat Snake Physa korros NT 35 Colubridae Green Rat Snake Physa nigromarginata LC 36 Colubridae Banded Racer Argyrogena fasciolata LC 37 Colubridae Stolickra's Ringneck Liopetits rappi LC 38 Colubridae Waller Snake Oligodon albocinctus LC 39 Colubridae Waller Snake Oligodon albocinctus LC 40 Colubridae Nagarkot Kukri Snake Oligodon nipotinctus LC 41 Colubridae Walnut Kukri Snake Oligodon melaneus DD 42 Colubridae Walnut Kukri Snake Oligodon prythrogaster NT 43 Colubridae Walnut Kukri Snake Oligodon prythrogaster NT 44 Colubridae Daudrin's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis tristis LC 45 Colubridae Daudrin's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis tristis LC 46 Colubridae Daudrin's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis tristis LC 47 Colubridae Ornate Flying Snake Chrysopelea ornata LC 48 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis syranochloris LC 49 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis prorei LC 40 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis prorei LC 41 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis prorei LC 42 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis prorei LC 43 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis prorei LC 44 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis syranochloris LC 50 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis prorei LC 51 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis prorei LC 52 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis prorei LC 53 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis prorei LC 54 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis prorei LC 55 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis prorei LC 56 Colubridae Himalayan Keelback Amphiesma parallelum DD 57 Colubridae Striped Keelback Amphiesma	25	Colubridae	Elaphe hodgsonii	Orthriophis hodgsonii	LC
28 Colubridae Cave Racer Orthriophis taeniurus VU 29 Colubridae Trinket Snake Coelognathus helena LC 30 Colubridae Montane Slug-eating Snake Pareas monticola LC 31 Colubridae Mountain Slug-Snake Pareas macularius LC 32 Colubridae Indian Egg-eater Elachistodon westermanni LC 33 Colubridae Orfental Ratsnake Physa mucosa LC 34 Colubridae Javan Rat Snake Physa nigromarginata LC 35 Colubridae Banded Racer Argyrogena fasciolata LC 36 Colubridae Banded Racer Argyrogena fasciolata LC 38 Colubridae Stolickza's Ringneck Liopeltis stoliczkae LC 39 Colubridae White-barred Kukri Snake Oligodon albocinctus LC 40 Colubridae Nagarkot Kukri Snake Oligodon erythrogaster NT 41 Colubridae Walnut Kukri Snake Oligodon puplandifer	26	Colubridae	Eastern Trinket Snake	Orthriophis cantoris	LC
29 Colubridae Trinket Snake Coelognathus helena LC 30 Colubridae Montane Slug-eating Snake Pareas monticola LC 31 Colubridae Mountain Slug Snake Pareas macularius LC 32 Colubridae Indian Egg-eater Elachistodon westermanni LC 33 Colubridae Driental Ratsnake Phyas mucosa LC 34 Colubridae Javan Rat Snake Phyas mucosa LC 35 Colubridae Javan Rat Snake Phyas mucosa LC 36 Colubridae Banded Racer Argys nigromarginata LC 37 Colubridae Stolickza's Ringneck Liopeltis stolickae LC 38 Colubridae Himalayan Stripe-necked Snake Liopeltis rappi LC 40 Colubridae White-barred Kukri Snake Oligodon albocinctus LC 40 Colubridae Nagarkot Kukri Snake Oligodon methonicus LC 41 Colubridae Bluebelly Kukri Snake Oligodon methonicus	27	Colubridae	Black-banded Trinket Snake	Oreocryptophis porphyraceus	LC
30 Colubridae Montane Slug-eating Snake Pareas monticola LC 31 Colubridae Mountain Slug Snake Pareas macularius LC 32 Colubridae Indian Egg-eater Elachistodon westermanni LC 33 Colubridae Oriental Ratsnake Phys mucosa LC 34 Colubridae Javan Rat Snake Phys korros NT 35 Colubridae Green Rat Snake Phys korros NT 36 Colubridae Green Rat Snake Phys korros NT 37 Colubridae Banded Racer Argyrogena fasciolata LC 38 Colubridae Banded Racer Argyrogena fasciolata LC 39 Colubridae Banded Racer Argyrogena fasciolata LC 39 Colubridae White-barred Kukri Snake Liopettis rappi LC 39 Colubridae White-barred Kukri Snake Oligodon albocinctus LC 40 Colubridae Nagarkot Kukri Snake Oligodon erythrogaster NT 41 Colubridae Bluebelly Kukri Snake Oligodon iuglandifer VU 42 Colubridae Walnut Kukri Snake Oligodon juglandifer VU 43 Colubridae Daudin's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis tristis LC 44 Colubridae Daudin's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis pictus LC 45 Colubridae Wall's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis protus LC 46 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis gorei LC 47 Colubridae Ornate Flying Snake Lycodon jara LC 48 Colubridae Twin-spotted Wolf Snake Lycodon jara LC 49 Colubridae Gammie's Wolf Snake Lycodon jara LC 50 Colubridae Sanded Wolf Snake Lycodon jara LC 51 Colubridae St John's Keelback Water Snake Dinodon septentrionalis LC 52 Colubridae St John's Keelback Water Snake Nerochrophis pictator LC 53 Colubridae St John's Keelback Water Snake Xenochrophis piscator LC 54 Colubridae St John's Keelback Arphiesma platyceps LC 55 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Amphiesma parallelum DD 57 Colubridae Himalayan Keelback Rhabdophis subminiatus LC 60 Colubridae Himalayan Keelback Rhabdophis subminiatus LC 61 Colubridae Large-eyed False Cobra Pseudoxenodon macrops LC	28	Colubridae	Cave Racer	Orthriophis taeniurus	VU
31 Colubridae Mountain Slug Snake Pareas macularius LC 32 Colubridae Indian Egg-eater Elachistodon westermanni LC 33 Colubridae Oriental Ratsnake Ptyas mucosa LC 34 Colubridae Javan Rat Snake Ptyas korros NT 35 Colubridae Green Rat Snake Ptyas nigromarginata LC 36 Colubridae Banded Racer Argyrogena fasciolata LC 37 Colubridae Stolickza's Ringneck Liopeltis stoliczkae LC 38 Colubridae Himalayan Stripe-necked Snake Liopeltis rappi LC 40 Colubridae White-barred Kukri Snake Oligodon albocinctus LC 40 Colubridae Nagarkot Kukri Snake Oligodon albocinctus LC 41 Colubridae Nagarkot Kukri Snake Oligodon albocinctus LC 41 Colubridae Walnut Kukri Snake Oligodon albocinctus LC 42 Colubridae Walnut Kukri Snake Oligodon juglandi	29	Colubridae	Trinket Snake	Coelognathus helena	LC
Colubridae Indian Egg-eater Elachistodon westermanni LC	30	Colubridae	Montane Slug-eating Snake	Pareas monticola	LC
33 Colubridae Oriental Ratsnake Ptyas mucosa LC	31	Colubridae	Mountain Slug Snake	Pareas macularius	LC
34 Colubridae Javan Rat Snake Ptyas korros NT 35 Colubridae Green Rat Snake Ptyas nigromarginata LC 36 Colubridae Banded Racer Argyrogena fasciolata LC 37 Colubridae Stolickza's Ringneck Liopeltis stoliczkae LC 38 Colubridae Himalayan Stripe-necked Snake Liopeltis rappi LC 40 Colubridae White-barred Kukri Snake Oligodon albocinctus LC 40 Colubridae Nagarkot Kukri Snake Oligodon erythrogaster NT 41 Colubridae Bluebelly Kukri Snake Oligodon melaneus DD 42 Colubridae Walnut Kukri Snake Oligodon juglandifer VU 43 Colubridae Daudin's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis tristis LC 44 Colubridae Daudin's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis pictus LC 45 Colubridae Wall's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis pictus LC 46 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaph	32	Colubridae	Indian Egg-eater	Elachistodon westermanni	LC
35 Colubridae Green Rat Snake Ptyas nigromarginata LC 36 Colubridae Banded Racer Argyrogena fasciolata LC 37 Colubridae Stolickaa's Ringneck Liopeltis stolickaee LC 38 Colubridae Himalayan Stripe-necked Snake Liopeltis rappi LC 39 Colubridae White-barred Kukri Snake Oligodon albocinctus LC 40 Colubridae Nagarkot Kukri Snake Oligodon erythrogaster NT 41 Colubridae Bluebelly Kukri Snake Oligodon melaneus DD 42 Colubridae Walnut Kukri Snake Oligodon inglandifer VU 43 Colubridae Daudin's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis tristis LC 44 Colubridae Common Bronzeback Dendrelaphis pictus LC 45 Colubridae Wall's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis oyanochloris LC 46 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis gorei LC 47 Colubridae Ornate Flying Snake Chrysopelea ornata LC 48 Colubridae Twin-spotted Wolf Snake Lycodon jara LC 49 Colubridae Banded Wolf Snake Lycodon gammiei NT 50 Colubridae Gammie's Wolf Snake Dinodon septentrionalis LC 51 Colubridae Gammie's Wolf Snake Dinodon septentrionalis LC 52 Colubridae St John's Keelback Water Snake Xenochrophis piscator LC 53 Colubridae Chequered Keelback Xenochrophis piscator LC 54 Colubridae Redelback Amphiesma parallelum DD 57 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Amphiesma parallelum DD 58 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Amphiesma platyceps LC 59 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis subminiatus LC 60 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis subminiatus LC 61 Colubridae Large-eyed False Cobra Pseudoxenodon macrops LC	33	Colubridae	Oriental Ratsnake	Ptyas mucosa	LC
36 Colubridae Banded Racer Argyrogena fasciolata LC 37 Colubridae Stolickza's Ringneck Liopeltis stoliczkae LC 38 Colubridae Himalayan Stripe-necked Snake Liopeltis rappi LC 39 Colubridae White-barred Kukri Snake Oligodon albocinctus LC 40 Colubridae Nagarkot Kukri Snake Oligodon erythrogaster NT 41 Colubridae Bluebelly Kukri Snake Oligodon melaneus DD 42 Colubridae Walnut Kukri Snake Oligodon juglandifer VU 43 Colubridae Daudin's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis tristis LC 44 Colubridae Common Bronzeback Dendrelaphis pictus LC 45 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis syanochloris LC 46 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis syanochloris LC 47 Colubridae Ornate Flying Snake Chrysopelea ornata LC 47 Colubridae Twin-spotted Wolf Snake<	34	Colubridae	Javan Rat Snake	Ptyas korros	NT
37 Colubridae Stolickza's Ringneck Liopeltis stoliczkae LC 38 Colubridae Himalayan Stripe-necked Snake Liopeltis rappi LC 39 Colubridae White-barred Kukri Snake Oligodon albocinctus LC 40 Colubridae Nagarkot Kukri Snake Oligodon erythrogaster NT 41 Colubridae Bluebelly Kukri Snake Oligodon erythrogaster NT 41 Colubridae Walnut Kukri Snake Oligodon juglandifer VU 43 Colubridae Daudin's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis tristis LC 44 Colubridae Common Bronzeback Dendrelaphis pictus LC 45 Colubridae Wall's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis pictus LC 46 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis ogrei LC 47 Colubridae Ornate Flying Snake Chrysopelea ornata LC 48 Colubridae Twin-spotted Wolf Snake Lycodon jara LC 49 Colubridae Common Wolf Snake Lycodon aulicus LC 50 Colubridae Banded Wolf Snake Lycodon aulicus LC 51 Colubridae Gammie's Wolf Snake Dinodon gammiei NT 52 Colubridae Ornate Flying Snake Dinodon septentrionalis LC 53 Colubridae Northern Large-toothed Snake Dinodon septentrionalis LC 54 Colubridae St John's Keelback Xenochrophis piscator LC 55 Colubridae St John's Keelback Xenochrophis piscator LC 56 Colubridae Striped Keelback Amphiesma parallelum DD 57 Colubridae Buff Striped Keelback Amphiesma parallelum DD 58 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Amphiesma parallelum LC 59 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Amphiesma stolatum LC 60 Colubridae Himalayan Keelback Rhabdophis subminiatus LC	35	Colubridae	Green Rat Snake	Ptyas nigromarginata	LC
38 Colubridae Himalayan Stripe-necked Snake Liopeltis rappi LC 39 Colubridae White-barred Kukri Snake Oligodon albocinctus LC 40 Colubridae Nagarkot Kukri Snake Oligodon erythrogaster NT 41 Colubridae Bluebelly Kukri Snake Oligodon melaneus DD 42 Colubridae Walnut Kukri Snake Oligodon juglandifer VU 43 Colubridae Daudin's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis tristis LC 44 Colubridae Common Bronzeback Dendrelaphis pictus LC 45 Colubridae Wall's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis gorei LC 46 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis gorei LC 47 Colubridae Ornate Flying Snake Chrysopelea ornata LC 48 Colubridae Common Wolf Snake Lycodon jara LC 49 Colubridae Common Wolf Snake Lycodon jara LC 50 Colubridae Banded Wolf Snake Lycodon aulicus LC 51 Colubridae Gammie's Wolf Snake Dinodon gammiei NT 52 Colubridae Gammie's Wolf Snake Dinodon gammiei NT 53 Colubridae Chequered Keelback Xenochrophis piscator LC 54 Colubridae St John's Keelback Water Snake Xenochrophis piscator LC 55 Colubridae Striped Keelback Amphiesma parallelum DD 57 Colubridae Buff Striped Keelback Amphiesma stolatum LC 58 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis subminiatus LC 59 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis himalayanus LC 60 Colubridae Large-eyed False Cobra Pseudoxenodon macrops LC	36	Colubridae	Banded Racer	Argyrogena fasciolata	LC
39 Colubridae White-barred Kukri Snake Oligodon albocinctus LC 40 Colubridae Nagarkot Kukri Snake Oligodon erythrogaster NT 41 Colubridae Bluebelly Kukri Snake Oligodon melaneus DD 42 Colubridae Walnut Kukri Snake Oligodon juglandifer VU 43 Colubridae Daudin's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis tristis LC 44 Colubridae Common Bronzeback Dendrelaphis pictus LC 45 Colubridae Wall's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis pictus LC 46 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis gorei LC 47 Colubridae Ornate Flying Snake Chrysopelea ornata LC 48 Colubridae Twin-spotted Wolf Snake Lycodon jara LC 49 Colubridae Common Wolf Snake Lycodon aulicus LC 50 Colubridae Banded Wolf Snake Lycodon aulicus LC 51 Colubridae Gammie's Wolf Snake Dinodon gammiei NT 52 Colubridae Northern Large-toothed Snake Dinodon septentrionalis LC 53 Colubridae Chequered Keelback Xenochrophis piscator LC 54 Colubridae St John's Keelback Water Snake Sibynophis collaris LC 55 Colubridae Striped Keelback Amphiesma parallelum DD 57 Colubridae Buff Striped Keelback Amphiesma parallelum LC 58 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis subminiatus LC 59 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis himalayanus LC 60 Colubridae Himalayan Keelback Rhabdophis himalayanus LC 61 Colubridae Large-eyed False Cobra Pseudoxenodon macrops LC	37	Colubridae	Stolickza's Ringneck	Liopeltis stoliczkae	LC
40 Colubridae Nagarkot Kukri Snake Oligodon erythrogaster NT 41 Colubridae Bluebelly Kukri Snake Oligodon melaneus DD 42 Colubridae Walnut Kukri Snake Oligodon juglandifer VU 43 Colubridae Daudin's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis tristis LC 44 Colubridae Common Bronzeback Dendrelaphis pictus LC 45 Colubridae Wall's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis oryanochloris LC 46 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis gorel LC 47 Colubridae Ornate Flying Snake Chrysopelea ornata LC 48 Colubridae Twin-spotted Wolf Snake Lycodon jara LC 49 Colubridae Common Wolf Snake Lycodon aulicus LC 50 Colubridae Banded Wolf Snake Lycodon fasciatus LC 51 Colubridae Gammie's Wolf Snake Dinodon gammiei NT 52 Colubridae Northern Large-toothed Snake Dinodon septentrionalis LC 53 Colubridae Chequered Keelback Xenochrophis piscator LC 54 Colubridae St John's Keelback Water Snake Xenochrophis sanctijohannis LC 55 Colubridae St Striped Keelback Amphiesma parallelum DD 57 Colubridae Buff Striped Keelback Amphiesma parallelum DD 58 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis subminiatus LC 59 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis subminiatus LC 60 Colubridae Himalayan Keelback Rhabdophis himalayanus LC 61 Colubridae Large-eyed False Cobra Pseudoxenodon macrops LC	38	Colubridae	Himalayan Stripe-necked Snake	Liopeltis rappi	LC
41 Colubridae Bluebelly Kukri Snake Oligodon melaneus DD 42 Colubridae Walnut Kukri Snake Oligodon juglandifer VU 43 Colubridae Daudin's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis tristis LC 44 Colubridae Common Bronzeback Dendrelaphis pictus LC 45 Colubridae Wall's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis cyanochloris LC 46 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis gorei LC 47 Colubridae Ornate Flying Snake Chrysopelea ornata LC 48 Colubridae Twin-spotted Wolf Snake Lycodon jara LC 49 Colubridae Common Wolf Snake Lycodon aulicus LC 50 Colubridae Banded Wolf Snake Lycodon fasciatus LC 51 Colubridae Gammie's Wolf Snake Dinodon gammiei NT 52 Colubridae Northern Large-toothed Snake Dinodon septentrionalis LC 53 Colubridae Chequered Keelback Xenochrophis piscator LC 54 Colubridae St John's Keelback Water Snake Xenochrophis sanctijohannis LC 55 Colubridae Striped Keelback Amphiesma parallelum DD 57 Colubridae Buff Striped Keelback Amphiesma parallelum LC 58 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis himalayanus LC 60 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis himalayanus LC 61 Colubridae Large-eyed False Cobra Pseudoxenodon macrops LC	39	Colubridae	White-barred Kukri Snake	Oligodon albocinctus	LC
42 Colubridae Walnut Kukri Snake Oligodon juglandifer VU 43 Colubridae Daudin's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis tristis LC 44 Colubridae Common Bronzeback Dendrelaphis pictus LC 45 Colubridae Wall's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis cyanochloris LC 46 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis gorei LC 47 Colubridae Ornate Flying Snake Chrysopelea ornata LC 48 Colubridae Twin-spotted Wolf Snake Lycodon jara LC 49 Colubridae Common Wolf Snake Lycodon aulicus LC 50 Colubridae Banded Wolf Snake Lycodon fasciatus LC 51 Colubridae Gammie's Wolf Snake Dinodon gammiei NT 52 Colubridae Northern Large-toothed Snake Dinodon septentrionalis LC 53 Colubridae St John's Keelback Xenochrophis piscator LC 54 Colubridae St John's Keelback Water Snake Xenochrophis sanctijohannis LC 55 Colubridae Striped Keelback Amphiesma parallelum DD 57 Colubridae Buff Striped Keelback Amphiesma parallelum LC 58 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis subminiatus LC 59 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis himalayanus LC 60 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis himalayanus LC 61 Colubridae Large-eyed False Cobra Pseudoxenodon macrops LC	40	Colubridae	Nagarkot Kukri Snake	Oligodon erythrogaster	NT
43 Colubridae Daudin's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis tristis LC 44 Colubridae Common Bronzeback Dendrelaphis pictus LC 45 Colubridae Wall's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis cyanochloris LC 46 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis gorei LC 47 Colubridae Ornate Flying Snake Chrysopelea ornata LC 48 Colubridae Twin-spotted Wolf Snake Lycodon jara LC 49 Colubridae Common Wolf Snake Lycodon aulicus LC 50 Colubridae Banded Wolf Snake Lycodon aulicus LC 51 Colubridae Gammie's Wolf Snake Dinodon gammiei NT 52 Colubridae Northern Large-toothed Snake Dinodon septentrionalis LC 53 Colubridae St John's Keelback Xenochrophis piscator LC 54 Colubridae St John's Keelback Water Snake Xenochrophis sanctijohannis LC 55 Colubridae Striped Keelback Amphiesma parallelum DD 57 Colubridae Buff Striped Keelback Amphiesma stolatum LC 58 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis subminiatus LC 59 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis subminiatus LC 60 Colubridae Himalayan Keelback Rhabdophis himalayanus LC 61 Colubridae Large-eyed False Cobra Pseudoxenodon macrops LC	41	Colubridae	Bluebelly Kukri Snake	Oligodon melaneus	DD
44 Colubridae Common Bronzeback Dendrelaphis pictus LC 45 Colubridae Wall's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis cyanochloris LC 46 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis gorei LC 47 Colubridae Ornate Flying Snake Chrysopelea ornata LC 48 Colubridae Twin-spotted Wolf Snake Lycodon jara LC 49 Colubridae Common Wolf Snake Lycodon aulicus LC 50 Colubridae Banded Wolf Snake Lycodon aulicus LC 51 Colubridae Gammie's Wolf Snake Dinodon gammiei NT 52 Colubridae Northern Large-toothed Snake Dinodon septentrionalis LC 53 Colubridae Chequered Keelback Xenochrophis piscator LC 54 Colubridae St John's Keelback Water Snake Xenochrophis sanctijohannis LC 55 Colubridae Chlared Black-headed Snake Sibynophis collaris LC 56 Colubridae Striped Keelback Amphiesma parallelum DD 57 Colubridae Buff Striped Keelback Amphiesma platyceps LC 58 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis subminiatus LC 59 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis himalayanus LC 60 Colubridae Large-eyed False Cobra Pseudoxenodon macrops LC	42	Colubridae	Walnut Kukri Snake	Oligodon juglandifer	VU
45 Colubridae Wall's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis cyanochloris LC 46 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis gorei LC 47 Colubridae Ornate Flying Snake Chrysopelea ornata LC 48 Colubridae Twin-spotted Wolf Snake Lycodon jara LC 49 Colubridae Common Wolf Snake Lycodon aulicus LC 50 Colubridae Banded Wolf Snake Lycodon fasciatus LC 51 Colubridae Gammie's Wolf Snake Dinodon gammiei NT 52 Colubridae Northern Large-toothed Snake Dinodon septentrionalis LC 53 Colubridae Chequered Keelback Xenochrophis piscator LC 54 Colubridae St John's Keelback Water Snake Xenochrophis sanctijohannis LC 55 Colubridae Collared Black-headed Snake Sibynophis collaris LC 56 Colubridae Striped Keelback Amphiesma parallelum DD 57 Colubridae Buff Striped Keelback Amphiesma stolatum LC 58 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis subminiatus LC 59 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis himalayanus LC 60 Colubridae Himalayan Keelback Rhabdophis himalayanus LC 61 Colubridae Large-eyed False Cobra Pseudoxenodon macrops LC	43	Colubridae	Daudin's Bronzeback	Dendrelaphis tristis	LC
46 Colubridae Gore's Bronzeback Dendrelaphis gorei LC 47 Colubridae Ornate Flying Snake Chrysopelea ornata LC 48 Colubridae Twin-spotted Wolf Snake Lycodon jara LC 49 Colubridae Common Wolf Snake Lycodon aulicus LC 50 Colubridae Banded Wolf Snake Lycodon fasciatus LC 51 Colubridae Gammie's Wolf Snake Dinodon gammiei NT 52 Colubridae Northern Large-toothed Snake Dinodon septentrionalis LC 53 Colubridae Chequered Keelback Xenochrophis piscator LC 54 Colubridae St John's Keelback Water Snake Xenochrophis sanctijohannis LC 55 Colubridae Chequered Keelback Amphiesma parallelum DD 57 Colubridae Striped Keelback Amphiesma stolatum LC 58 Colubridae Himalayan Keelback Rhabdophis subminiatus LC 60 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis himalayanus LC 61 Colubridae Large-eyed False Cobra Pseudoxenodon macrops LC	44	Colubridae	Common Bronzeback	Dendrelaphis pictus	LC
47 Colubridae Ornate Flying Snake Chrysopelea ornata LC 48 Colubridae Twin-spotted Wolf Snake Lycodon jara LC 49 Colubridae Common Wolf Snake Lycodon aulicus LC 50 Colubridae Banded Wolf Snake Lycodon fasciatus LC 51 Colubridae Gammie's Wolf Snake Dinodon gammiei NT 52 Colubridae Northern Large-toothed Snake Dinodon septentrionalis LC 53 Colubridae Chequered Keelback Xenochrophis piscator LC 54 Colubridae St John's Keelback Water Snake Xenochrophis sanctijohannis LC 55 Colubridae Collared Black-headed Snake Sibynophis collaris LC 56 Colubridae Striped Keelback Amphiesma parallelum DD 57 Colubridae Buff Striped Keelback Amphiesma stolatum LC 58 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis subminiatus LC 60 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis himalayanus LC 61 Colubridae Large-eyed False Cobra Pseudoxenodon macrops LC	45	Colubridae	Wall's Bronzeback	Dendrelaphis cyanochloris	LC
48 Colubridae Twin-spotted Wolf Snake Lycodon jara LC 49 Colubridae Common Wolf Snake Lycodon aulicus LC 50 Colubridae Banded Wolf Snake Lycodon fasciatus LC 51 Colubridae Gammie's Wolf Snake Dinodon gammiei NT 52 Colubridae Northern Large-toothed Snake Dinodon septentrionalis LC 53 Colubridae Chequered Keelback Xenochrophis piscator LC 54 Colubridae St John's Keelback Water Snake Xenochrophis sanctijohannis LC 55 Colubridae Collared Black-headed Snake Sibynophis collaris LC 56 Colubridae Striped Keelback Amphiesma parallelum DD 57 Colubridae Buff Striped Keelback Amphiesma stolatum LC 58 Colubridae Himalayan Keelback Rhabdophis subminiatus LC 60 Colubridae Himalayan Keelback Rhabdophis himalayanus LC 61 Colubridae Large-eyed False Cobra Pseudoxenodon macrops LC	46	Colubridae	Gore's Bronzeback	Dendrelaphis gorei	LC
49 Colubridae Common Wolf Snake Lycodon aulicus LC 50 Colubridae Banded Wolf Snake Lycodon fasciatus LC 51 Colubridae Gammie's Wolf Snake Dinodon gammiei NT 52 Colubridae Northern Large-toothed Snake Dinodon septentrionalis LC 53 Colubridae Chequered Keelback Xenochrophis piscator LC 54 Colubridae St John's Keelback Water Snake Xenochrophis sanctijohannis LC 55 Colubridae Collared Black-headed Snake Sibynophis collaris LC 56 Colubridae Striped Keelback Amphiesma parallelum DD 57 Colubridae Buff Striped Keelback Amphiesma stolatum LC 58 Colubridae Himalayan Keelback Amphiesma platyceps LC 59 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis subminiatus LC 60 Colubridae Himalayan Keelback Rhabdophis himalayanus LC 61 Colubridae Large-eyed False Cobra Pseudoxenodon macrops LC	47	Colubridae	Ornate Flying Snake	Chrysopelea ornata	LC
50ColubridaeBanded Wolf SnakeLycodon fasciatusLC51ColubridaeGammie's Wolf SnakeDinodon gammieiNT52ColubridaeNorthern Large-toothed SnakeDinodon septentrionalisLC53ColubridaeChequered KeelbackXenochrophis piscatorLC54ColubridaeSt John's Keelback Water SnakeXenochrophis sanctijohannisLC55ColubridaeCollared Black-headed SnakeSibynophis collarisLC56ColubridaeStriped KeelbackAmphiesma parallelumDD57ColubridaeBuff Striped KeelbackAmphiesma stolatumLC58ColubridaeHimalayan KeelbackAmphiesma platycepsLC59ColubridaeRed-necked KeelbackRhabdophis subminiatusLC60ColubridaeHimalayan KeelbackRhabdophis himalayanusLC61ColubridaeLarge-eyed False CobraPseudoxenodon macropsLC	48	Colubridae	Twin-spotted Wolf Snake	Lycodon jara	LC
51ColubridaeGammie's Wolf SnakeDinodon gammieiNT52ColubridaeNorthern Large-toothed SnakeDinodon septentrionalisLC53ColubridaeChequered KeelbackXenochrophis piscatorLC54ColubridaeSt John's Keelback Water SnakeXenochrophis sanctijohannisLC55ColubridaeCollared Black-headed SnakeSibynophis collarisLC56ColubridaeStriped KeelbackAmphiesma parallelumDD57ColubridaeBuff Striped KeelbackAmphiesma stolatumLC58ColubridaeHimalayan KeelbackAmphiesma platycepsLC59ColubridaeRed-necked KeelbackRhabdophis subminiatusLC60ColubridaeHimalayan KeelbackRhabdophis himalayanusLC61ColubridaeLarge-eyed False CobraPseudoxenodon macropsLC	49	Colubridae	Common Wolf Snake	Lycodon aulicus	LC
52ColubridaeNorthern Large-toothed SnakeDinodon septentrionalisLC53ColubridaeChequered KeelbackXenochrophis piscatorLC54ColubridaeSt John's Keelback Water SnakeXenochrophis sanctijohannisLC55ColubridaeCollared Black-headed SnakeSibynophis collarisLC56ColubridaeStriped KeelbackAmphiesma parallelumDD57ColubridaeBuff Striped KeelbackAmphiesma stolatumLC58ColubridaeHimalayan KeelbackAmphiesma platycepsLC59ColubridaeRed-necked KeelbackRhabdophis subminiatusLC60ColubridaeHimalayan KeelbackRhabdophis himalayanusLC61ColubridaeLarge-eyed False CobraPseudoxenodon macropsLC	50	Colubridae	Banded Wolf Snake	Lycodon fasciatus	LC
53ColubridaeChequered KeelbackXenochrophis piscatorLC54ColubridaeSt John's Keelback Water SnakeXenochrophis sanctijohannisLC55ColubridaeCollared Black-headed SnakeSibynophis collarisLC56ColubridaeStriped KeelbackAmphiesma parallelumDD57ColubridaeBuff Striped KeelbackAmphiesma stolatumLC58ColubridaeHimalayan KeelbackAmphiesma platycepsLC59ColubridaeRed-necked KeelbackRhabdophis subminiatusLC60ColubridaeHimalayan KeelbackRhabdophis himalayanusLC61ColubridaeLarge-eyed False CobraPseudoxenodon macropsLC	51	Colubridae	Gammie's Wolf Snake	Dinodon gammiei	NT
54ColubridaeSt John's Keelback Water SnakeXenochrophis sanctijohannisLC55ColubridaeCollared Black-headed SnakeSibynophis collarisLC56ColubridaeStriped KeelbackAmphiesma parallelumDD57ColubridaeBuff Striped KeelbackAmphiesma stolatumLC58ColubridaeHimalayan KeelbackAmphiesma platycepsLC59ColubridaeRed-necked KeelbackRhabdophis subminiatusLC60ColubridaeHimalayan KeelbackRhabdophis himalayanusLC61ColubridaeLarge-eyed False CobraPseudoxenodon macropsLC	52	Colubridae	Northern Large-toothed Snake	Dinodon septentrionalis	LC
55ColubridaeCollared Black-headed SnakeSibynophis collarisLC56ColubridaeStriped KeelbackAmphiesma parallelumDD57ColubridaeBuff Striped KeelbackAmphiesma stolatumLC58ColubridaeHimalayan KeelbackAmphiesma platycepsLC59ColubridaeRed-necked KeelbackRhabdophis subminiatusLC60ColubridaeHimalayan KeelbackRhabdophis himalayanusLC61ColubridaeLarge-eyed False CobraPseudoxenodon macropsLC	53	Colubridae	Chequered Keelback	Xenochrophis piscator	LC
56ColubridaeStriped KeelbackAmphiesma parallelumDD57ColubridaeBuff Striped KeelbackAmphiesma stolatumLC58ColubridaeHimalayan KeelbackAmphiesma platycepsLC59ColubridaeRed-necked KeelbackRhabdophis subminiatusLC60ColubridaeHimalayan KeelbackRhabdophis himalayanusLC61ColubridaeLarge-eyed False CobraPseudoxenodon macropsLC	54	Colubridae	St John's Keelback Water Snake	Xenochrophis sanctijohannis	LC
57 Colubridae Buff Striped Keelback Amphiesma stolatum LC 58 Colubridae Himalayan Keelback Amphiesma platyceps LC 59 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis subminiatus LC 60 Colubridae Himalayan Keelback Rhabdophis himalayanus LC 61 Colubridae Large-eyed False Cobra Pseudoxenodon macrops LC	55	Colubridae	Collared Black-headed Snake	Sibynophis collaris	LC
58 Colubridae Himalayan Keelback Amphiesma platyceps LC 59 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis subminiatus LC 60 Colubridae Himalayan Keelback Rhabdophis himalayanus LC 61 Colubridae Large-eyed False Cobra Pseudoxenodon macrops LC	56	Colubridae	Striped Keelback	Amphiesma parallelum	DD
59 Colubridae Red-necked Keelback Rhabdophis subminiatus LC 60 Colubridae Himalayan Keelback Rhabdophis himalayanus LC 61 Colubridae Large-eyed False Cobra Pseudoxenodon macrops LC	57	Colubridae	Buff Striped Keelback	Amphiesma stolatum	LC
60 Colubridae Himalayan Keelback Rhabdophis himalayanus LC 61 Colubridae Large-eyed False Cobra Pseudoxenodon macrops LC	58	Colubridae	Himalayan Keelback	Amphiesma platyceps	LC
60 Colubridae Himalayan Keelback Rhabdophis himalayanus LC 61 Colubridae Large-eyed False Cobra Pseudoxenodon macrops LC	59	Colubridae	Red-necked Keelback	Rhabdophis subminiatus	LC
61 Colubridae Large-eyed False Cobra Pseudoxenodon macrops LC	60	Colubridae	Himalayan Keelback	Rhabdophis himalayanus	LC
	61	Colubridae	Large-eyed False Cobra	Pseudoxenodon macrops	
52 55.55.1556 Blackberry World Cathing Shake Hacillochilath (ascall)	62	Colubridae	Blackbelly Worm-eating Snake	Trachischium fuscum	LC

63	Colubridae	Rosebelly Worm-eating Snake	Trachischium guentheri	VU
64	Colubridae	Yellowbelly Worm-eating Snake	Trachischium tenuiceps	DD
65	Colubridae	Indian Gamma Snake	Boiga trigonata	LC
66	Colubridae	Tawny Cat Snake	Boiga ochraceus	LC
67	Colubridae	Eastern Cat Snake	Boiga gokool	LC
68	Colubridae	Many-banded Tree Snake	Boiga multifasciata	LC
69	Colubridae	Gray Cat Snake	Boiga ocellata	LC
70	Colubridae	Forsten's Cat Snake	Boiga forsteni	LC
71	Colubridae	Common Mock Viper	Psammodynastes pulverulentus	LC
72	Colubridae	Gunther's Whip Snake	Ahaetulla prasina	LC
73	Colubridae	River Vine Snake	Ahaetulla fronticincta	LC
74	Elapidae	King Cobra	Ophiophagus hannah	VU
75	Elapidae	Monocled Cobra	Naja kaouthia	LC
76	Elapidae	Banded Krait	Bungarus fasciatus	LC
77	Elapidae	Himalayan Krait	Bungarus bungaroides	LC
78	Elapidae	Lesser Black Krait	Bungarus lividus	LC
79	Elapidae	Greater Black Krait	Bungarus niger	LC
80	Elapidae	Common Krait	Bungarus caeruleus	LC
81	Elapidae	MacLelland's Coral Snake	Sinomicrurus macclellandi	LC
82	Viperidae	Russell's Viper	Daboia russelii	LC
83	Viperidae	Himalayan Pit-viper	Gloydius himalayanus	LC
84	Viperidae	Common Bamboo Viper	Trimeresurus gramineus	LC
85	Viperidae	Chinese Mountain Pit Viper	Ovophis monticola	LC
86	Viperidae	Jerdon's pitviper	Protobothrops jerdonii	LC
87	Viperidae	Pope's Pit Viper	Trimeresurus popeiorum	LC
88	Viperidae	Redtail (Bamboo) Pit Viper	Trimeresurus erythrurus	LC
89	Viperidae	White-lipped Tree Viper	Trimeresurus albolabris	LC
90	Viperidae	Gumprecht's Pit Viper	Trimeresurus gumprechti	LC
91	Viperidae	Trimeresurus sp		

Source:

D. List of amphibians

S. No.	Order	FAMILY	SCIENTIFIC NAME	IUCN
1	Anura	Bufonidae	Duttaphrynus himalayanus	LC
2	Anura	Bufonidae	Duttaphrynus melanostictus	LC
3	Anura	Bufonidae	Duttaphrynus stuarti	DD
4	Anura	Bufonidae	Bufo stomaticus	LC
5	Anura	Bufonidae	Scutiger sikimmensis	LC

^{1.} Chettri, B., Bhupathy, S., & Acharya, B. K. (2011). An overview of the herpetofauna of Sikkim with emphasis on the elevational distribution pattern and threats and conservation issues. *Biodiversity of Sikkim: exploring and conserving a global hotspot. Gangtok: Information and Public Relations Department, Government of Sikkim*, 233-254.

	ı			
6	Anura	Dicroglossidae	Euphlyctis cyanophlyctis	LC
7	Anura	Dicroglossidae	Fejervarya limnocharis	LC
8	Anura	Dicroglossidae	Fejervarya nepalensis	LC
9	Anura	Dicroglossidae	Fejervarya teraiensis	LC
10	Anura	Dicroglossidae	Hoplobatrachus tigerinus	LC
11	Anura	Dicroglossidae	Nanorana annandalii	NT
12	Anura	Dicroglossidae	Nanorana blanfordii	LC
13	Anura	Dicroglossidae	Nanorana ercepeae	NT
14	Anura	Dicroglossidae	Nanorana gammii	NT
15	Anura	Dicroglossidae	Nanorana liebigii	LC
16	Anura	Dicroglossidae	Nanorana minica	VU
17	Anura	Dicroglossidae	Nanorana polunini	LC
18	Anura	Dicroglossidae	Ingerana borealis	VU
19	Anura	Dicroglossidae	Ombrana sikimensis	LC
20	Anura	Dicroglossidae	Sphaerotheca breviceps	LC
21	Anura	Microhylidae	Microhyla ornata	LC
22	Anura	Megophryidae	Megophrys boettgeri	LC
23	Anura	Megophryidae	Megophrys major	LC
24	Anura	Megophryidae	Megophrys parva	LC
25	Anura	Megophryidae	Megophrys robusta	DD
26	Anura	Megophryidae	Scutiger sikimensis	LC
27	Anura	Megophryidae	Scutiger boulengeri	LC
28	Anura	Ranidae	Amolops afghanus	LC
29	Anura	Ranidae	Amolops formosus	NE
30	Anura	Ranidae	Amolops gerbillus	LC
31	Anura	Ranidae	Amolops himalayanus	LC
32	Anura	Ranidae	Amolops marmoratus	LC
33	Anura	Ranidae	Amolops monticola	LC
34	Anura	Ranidae	Clinotarsus alticola	LC
35	Anura	Ranidae	Amolops assamensis	DD
			·	
36	Anura	Ranidae	Hylarana taipehensis	LC
37	Anura	Rhacophoridae	Philautus annandalii	LC
38	Anura	Rhacophoridae	Philautus argus	DD
39	Anura	Rhacophoridae	Philautus dubius	DD
40	Anura	Rhacophoridae	Philautus microdiscus	DD
41	Anura	Rhacophoridae	Philautus jerdonii	DD
42	Anura	Rhacophoridae	Chiromantis simus	LC
43	Anura	Rhacophoridae	Polypedates leucomystax	LC
44	Anura	Rhacophoridae	Polypedates maculatus	LC
45	Anura	Rhacophoridae	Polypedates himalayanus	
46	Anura	Rhacophoridae	Polypedates megacephalus	LC
	•			*

47	Anura	Rhacophoridae	Polypedates taeniatus	LC
48	Anura	Rhacophoridae	Frankixalus jerdonii	DD
49	Anura	Rhacophoridae	Raorchestes annandalii	LC
50	Anura	Rhacophoridae	Rhacophorus bipunctatus	LC
51	Anura	Rhacophoridae	Rhacophorus tuberculatus	DD
52	Anura	Rhacophoridae	Rhacophorus reinwardtii	NT
53	Anura	Rhacophoridae	Rhacophorus maximus	LC
54	Gymnophiona	Salamandridae	Tylototriton verrucosus	NT
55	Urodela	Ichthyophiidae	Ichthyophis sikkimensis	DD
56	Urodela	Ichthyophiidae	Ichthyophis glutinosus	VU
57	Urodela	Ichthyophiidae	Ichthyophis monochrous	DD

Source:

- Chettri, B., Bhupathy, S., & Acharya, B. K. (2011). An overview of the herpetofauna of Sikkim with emphasis on the elevational distribution pattern and threats and conservation issues. Biodiversity of Sikkim: exploring and conserving a global hotspot. Gangtok: Information and Public Relations Department, Government of Sikkim, 233-254.
- 2. Subba, B., Aravind, N. A., & Ravikanth, G. (2017). Amphibians of the Sikkim Himalaya, India: an annotated checklist. Check List, 13(1), 2033-2033.
- 3. Acharya, B. K., & Chettri, B. (2012). Effect of climate change on birds, herpetofauna and butterflies in Sikkim Himalaya: a preliminary investigation. Climate change in Sikkim: patterns, impacts and initiatives. Gangtok: Information and Public Relations Department, 141-60.
- 4. ENVIS CENTRE SIKKIM. http://sikenvis.nic.in/WriteReadData/UserFiles/file/List%20of%20Amphibians%20of%20Sikkim.pdf

D. List of plants

S.No.	Plant Group	Family	Species & Authority
1	Dicots	DILLENIACEAE	Dillenia indica L.
2		DILLENIACEAE	Dillenia pentagyna Roxb.
3		MAGNOLIACEAE	Magnolia campbelli Hook. f. & Thomson
4		MAGNOLIACEAE	Magnolia globosa Hook. f. & Thomson
5		MAGNOLIACEAE	Magnolia hodgsonii (Hook. f. & Thomson) H. Keng
6		MAGNOLIACEAE	Magnolia insignis Wall.
7		MAGNOLIACEAE	Magnolia pterocarpa Roxb.
8		MAGNOLIACEAE	Michelia cathcartii Hook. f. & Thomson
9		MAGNOLIACEAE	Michelia champaca L.
10		MAGNOLIACEAE	Michelia doltsopa Buch Ham. ex DC.
11		MAGNOLIACEAE	Michelia glabra P.Pann.
12		MAGNOLIACEAE	Michelia kisopa BuchHam. ex DC.
13		MAGNOLIACEAE	Michelia punduana Hook. f. & Thomson
14		MAGNOLIACEAE	Michelia velutina DC.
15		TETRACENTRACEAE	Tetracentron sinense Oliver
16		ANNONACEAE	Miliusa globosa (DCJPani gr. & S.C.Mishra
17		ANNONACEAE	Miliusa longiflora (Hook. f. & Thomson)
18		ANNONACEAE	Miliusa macrocarpa Hook. f. & Thomson
19		BERBERIDACEAE	Mahonia acanthifolia G.Don
20		BERBERIDACEAE	Mahonia sikkimensis Takeda
21		LARDIZABALACEAE	Decaisnea insignis (Griffith) Hook. f. & Thomson

22	CAPPARACEAE	Capparis cantoniensis Lour.
23	CAPPARACEAE	Capparis multiflora Hook. f. & Thomson
24	CAPPARACEAE	Capparis olacifalia Hook. f. & Thomson
25	CAPPARACEAE	Crateva religiosa Forster f.
26	CAPPARACEAE	Crateva unilocuiaris BuchHam.
27	VIOLACEAE	Rinorea bengalensis (Wall.) 0. Kuntze
28	BIXACEAE	Bixa orellana L.
29	FLACOURTIACEAE	Casearia glomerata Roxb. ex DC.
30	FLACOURTIACEAE	Casearia graveolens Dalz.
31	FLACOURTIACEAE	Casearia kurzii C.B.Clarke
32	FLACOURTIACEAE	Casearia tomentosa Roxb.
33	POLYGALACEAE	Polygala arillata D.Don
34	CLUSIACEAE	Calophyllum polyanthum Wall.
35	CLUSIACEAE	Garcinia anomala P1anch. & Triana
36	CLUSIACEAE	Garcinia cowa Roxb. ex DC.
37	CLUSIACEAE	Garcinia stipulata T. Anderson
38	CLUSIACEAE	Garcinia xanthochymus Hook f.
39	CLUSIACEAE	Mesua ferrea L.
40	CLUSIACEAE	Mesua floribunda (Wall.) Kosterm.
41	THEACEAE	Camellia kissi Wall.
42	THEACEAE	Eurya acuminata DC.
43	THEACEAE	Eurya cavinervis Vesque
44	THEACEAE	Eurya cerasifolia (D. Don) Kobuski
45	THEACEAE	Eurya japonica Thunb.
46	THEACEAE	Gordonia excelsa Blume
47	THEACEAE	Schima wallichii (DC.) Korth.
48	THEACEAE	Ternstroemia Mutis ex L.f.
49	ACTINIDIACEAE	Saurauia fasciculata Wall.
50	ACTINIDIACEAE	Saurauia griffithi Dyer
51	ACTINIDIACEAE	Saurauia macrotricha Kurz ex Dyer
52	ACTINIDIACEAE	Saurauia napaulensis DC.
53	ACTINIDIACEAE	Saurauia punduana Wall.
54	ACTINIDIACEAE	Saurauia roxburghii Wall.
55	STACHYURACEAE	Stachyurus himalaicus Hook. f. & Thomson
56	DIPTEROCARPACEAE	Shorea robusta Gaertn.
57	MALVACEAE	Kydia calycina Roxb.
58	MALVACEAE	Nayariophyton ziziphifolium (Griff.) D.G. Long & A.G Miller
59	MALVACEAE	Thespesia lampas (Cav.) Dalzell & Gibson
60	BOMBACACEAE	Bombax ceiba L.
		1

61	BOMBACACEAE	Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.
62	STERCULIACEAE	Abroma augusta (L.) L.f.
63	STERCULIACEAE	Eriolaena hookeriana Wright & Am.
64	STERCULIACEAE	Eriolaena wallichii DC.
65	STERCULIACEAE	Firmiana colorata (Roxb.) R. Br.
66	STERCULIACEAE	Firmiana fulgens (Wall. ex Master) Comer
67	STERCULIACEAE	Pterospermum acerifolium (L.) Willd.
68	STERCULIACEAE	Pterygota alata (Roxb.) R.Br.
69	STERCULIACEAE	Reevesia pubescens Master
70	STERCULIACEAE	Reevesia wallichii R. Br.
71	STERCULIACEAE	Sterculia hamiltonii (Kuntze) Adelbert
72	STERCULIACEAE	Sterculia kingii Prain
73	STERCULIACEAE	Sterculia roxburghii Wall.
74	STERCULIACEAE	Sterculia villosa Roxb. ex W.W.Smith
75	TILIACEAE	Grewia abutilifolia Vent.
76	TILIACEAE	Grewia eriocarpa A. Juss.
77	TILIACEAE	Grewia optiva Burret
78	TILIACEAE	Grewia rothii DC.
79	TILIACEAE	Grewia sepiaria G.Don
80	TILIACEAE	Grewia serrulata DC.
81	TILIACEAE	Microcos paniculata L.
82	ELAEOCARPACEAE	Elaeocarpus aristatus Roxb.
83	ELAEOCARPACEAE	Elaeocarpus floribundus Blume
84	ELAEOCARPACEAE	Elaeocarpus lanceifolius Roxb.
85	ELAEOCARPACEAE	Elaeocarpus serratus L.
86	ELAEOCARPACEAE	Elaeocarpus sikkimensis Masters
87	ELAEOCARPACEAE	Elaeocarpus sphaericus (Gaertn.) K.Schum.
88	ELAEOCARPACEAE	Elaeocarpus tectorius (Lour.) Poiret
89	ELAEOCARPACEAE	Elaeocarpus varunus BuchHam. Ex Master
90	ELAEOCARPACEAE	Sloanea dasycarpa (Benth.) Hemsl.
91	ELAEOCARPACEAE	Sloanea sterculiacea (Benth.) Rehder &Wilson var. assamaica (Benth.) Coode
92	ELAEOCARPACEAE	Sloanea sterculiacea (Benth.) Rehder & Wilson var. sterculiacea
93	ELAEOCARPACEAE	Sloanea tomentosa (Benth.) Rehder & Wilson
94	RUTACEAE	Acronychia pedunculata (L.) Miq.
95	RUTACEAE	Aegle marmelos (L) Correa
96	RUTACEAE	Citrus reticulate Blanco
97	RUTACEAE	Micromelum integerrimum (Co1ebr.)
98	RUTACEAE	Melicope lunu-ankenda (Gaertn.) Hartley
99	RUTACEAE	Murraya koenigii (L.) Spreng.

100	RUTACEAE	Murraya paniculata (L.)Jack
101	RUTACEAE	Skimmia arborescens Gamble
102	RUTACEAE	Skimmia aureola (DC.) Walp. subsp. multinervia (Huang) Taylor & Airy Shaw
103	RUTACEAE	Tetradium fraxinifolium (Hook.) Hartley
104	RUTACEAE	Tetradium glabrifolium (Benth.) Hartley
105	RUTACEAE	Tetradium ruticarpum (Juss.) Hartley
106	RUTACEAE	Zanthoxylum acanthopodium DC.
107	RUTACEAE	Zanthoxylum armatum DC.
108	RUTACEAE	Zanthoxylum myriacanthum Hook. f.
109	RUTACEAE	Zanthoxylum ovalifolium Wight
110	RUTACEAE	Zanthoxylum rhesta (Roxb.) DC.
111	SIMAROUDACEAE	Ailanthus integrifolia Lam.
112	SIMAROUDACEAE	Brucea mollis Wall. ex Kurz.
113	SIMAROUDACEAE	Picrasmajavanica Blume
114	BURSERACEAE	Canarium strictum Roxb.
115	BURSERACEAE	Garugafloribunda Decne.
116	BURSERACEAE	Garuga pinnata Roxb.
117	MELIACEAE	Aglaia perviridis Hiern
118	MELIACEAE	Aglaia spectabilis (Miq.) Jain & Bennet
119	MELIACEAE	Aphanamixis polystachya (Wall.)
120	MELIACEAE	Azadirachta indica Juss.
121	MELIACEAE	Chisocheton cumingianus (C.DC.)Hanns
122	MELIACEAE	Chukrasia tabularis Juss.
123	MELIACEAE	Cipadessa baccifera (Roth) Miq.
124	MELIACEAE	Dysoxylum binectariferum (Roxb.) Beddome
125	MELIACEAE	Dysoxylum excelsum Blume
126	MELIACEAE	Dysoxylum mollissimum Blume
127	MELIACEAE	Dysoxylum reticulatum King
128	MELIACEAE	Heynea trijuga Roxb.
129	MELIACEAE	Melia azedarach L.
130	MELIACEAE	Sphaerosacme decandra (Wall.) Penn.
131	MELIACEAE	Toona ciliata Roem.
132	MELIACEAE	Toona microcarpa (C. DC) Harms
133	MELIACEAE	Toona sureni (Blume) Merr.
134	MELIACEAE	Walsura tubulata Hiem
135	MELIACEAE	Walsura robusta Roxb.
136	OLACEAE	Olax acuminata Wall. ex Benth.
137	ICACINACEAE	Platea latifolia Blume
138	ICACINACEAE	Nothapodytes foetida (Wright) Sleumer

139	OPILIACEAE	Lepionurus sylvestris Blume
140	AQUIFOLIACEAE	llex dipyrena Wall.
141	AQUIFOLIACEAE	Ilex fragilis Hook. f.
142	AQUIFOLIACEAE	llex godajam (Colebr.) Hook.f.
143	AQUIFOLIACEAE	Ilex hookeri King
144	AQUIFOLIACEAE	llex kingiana Cockerell
145	AQUIFOLIACEAE	Ilex sikkimensis Kurz
146	CELASTRACEAE	Bhesha robusta (Roxb.) Ding
147	CELASTRACEAE	Cassine glauca (Rottb.) Kuntze
148	CELASTRACEAE	Euonymus hamiltonianus Wall.
149	CELASTRACEAE	Lophopetalum wightianum Am.
150	CELASTRACEAE	Maytenus hookeri Loes.
151	CELASTRACEAE	Maytenus kurzii Bennet & Sahni
152	CELASTRACEAE	Maytenus rufa (Wall.) Kara
153	CELASTRACEAE	Maytenus sikkimensis (Prain) Raju & Babu
154	CELASTRACEAE	Microtropis discolor (Wall.) Wall.
155	CELASTRACEAE	Siphonodon celastrineus Griff.
156	RHAMNACEAE	Hovenia acerba Lindley
157	RHAMNACEAE	Ziziphus incurva Roxb.
158	RHAMNACEAE	Ziziphus mauritiana Lam.
159	SAPINDACEAE	Lepisanthes rubiginosa (Roxb.) Leenb.
160	SAPINDACEAE	Sapindus detergens Wall.
161	HIPPOCASTANACEAE	Aesculus assamica Wall.
162	HIPPOCASTANACEAE	Aesculus indica (Carnbess.) Hook.f.
163	ACERACEAE	Acer cappadocicum Gled.
164	ACERACEAE	Acer campbellii Hook. f. & Thomson ex Hiern
165	ACERACEAE	Acer caudatum Wall.
166	ACERACEAE	Acer oblongum Wall. ex DC.
167	ACERACEAE	Acer osmastonii Gamble
168	ACERACEAE	Acer hookeri Mig.
169	ACERACEAE	Acer laevigatum Wall.
170	ACERACEAE	Acer pectinatum Wall. ex Pax
171	ACERACEAE	Acer sikkimense Miq.
172	ACERACEAE	Acer stachyophyllum Hiern
173	ACERACEAE	Acer sterculiaceum Wall.
174	ACERACEAE	Acer thomsonii Miq.
175	STAPHYLEACEAE	Turpinia nepalensis Wight & Am.
176	STAPHYLEACEAE	Turpinia pomifera (Roxb.) DC.
177	SABIACEAE	Meliosma dilleniifolia (Wight & Am.) Walp.

178	SABIACEAE	Meliosma pinnata (Roxb.) Maxim.
179	SABIACEAE	Meliosma simplicifolia (Roxb.) Walp. var. thomsonii (Brandis) Beuseicon
180	ANACARDIACEAE	Choerospondias axillaris (Roxb.) Burtt & Hill
181	ANACARDIACEAE	Drimycarpus racemosus (Roxb.) Hook. f.
182	ANACARDIACEAE	Lannea coromandelica (Houtt.) Merr.
183	ANACARDIACEAE	Mangifera indica L.
184	ANACARDIACEAE	Mangifera sylvatica Roxb.
185	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus griffithii Hook. f.
186	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus hookeri Sahni & Bahadur
187	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus chinensis Mill.
188	ANACARDIACEAE	Rhus succedanea L.
189	ANACARDIACEAE	Semecarpus anacardium L.f.
190	ANACARDIACEAE	Spondias pinnata (L.f.) Kurz
191	MORINGACEAE	Moringa oleifera L am.
192	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Acacia auriculiformis A. Cunn. & Benth.
193	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Acacia catechu (L.f.) Willd.
194	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Acacia decurrens Willd.
195	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Acacia famesiana (L.) Willd.
196	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Acacia lenticularis Benth.
197	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Acacia melanoxylum R.Br.
198	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Acrocarpus fraxinifolius Am.
199	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Adenanthera pavonina L.
200	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Albizia chinensis (Osbeck.) Merr.
201	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Albizia gamblei Prain
202	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Albizia julibrissin Durazz.
203	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Albizia lebbeck (L.) Benth.
204	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Albizia lucidior (Steud.) Hara
205	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Albizia odoratissima (L.f.) Benth.
206	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Albizia procera (Roxb.) Benth.
207	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Archidendron monadelphum (Roxb.) I.C. Nielson
208	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Archidendron clypearia (Jack) I.C.Neilsen
209	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Bauhinia malabarica Roxb.
210	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Bauhinia purpurea L.
211	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Bauhinia variegata L.
212	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Butea monosperma (Lam.) Kuntze
213	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Cassia fistula L.
214	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Dalbergia assamica Benth.
215	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Dalbergia latifolia Roxb.
216	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Dalbergia rimosa Roxb.

PABACEAE (s.1)			
Part	217	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Dalbergia sericea G. Don
FABACEAE (S.I.) Erythrina stricta Roxb. FABACEAE (S.I.) Erythrina arborescens Roxb. FABACEAE (S.I.) Erythrina arborescens Roxb. FABACEAE (S.I.) Erythrina variegata L. FABACEAE (S.I.) Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) de Wite FABACEAE (S.I.) Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) de Wite FABACEAE (S.I.) Ormosia glauca Wall. FABACEAE (S.I.) Pongamia plinnata (L.) Pierre FABACEAE (S.I.) Ougenia oojeinensis hochr. FABACEAE (S.I.) Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merr. FABACEAE (S.I.) Tamarindus indicus L. PABACEAE (S.I.) Tamarindus indicus L. ROSACEAE Cotoneaster baciliaris Lindl. ROSACEAE Cotoneaster frigidus Lindl. ROSACEAE Cotoneaster frigidus Lindl. ROSACEAE Docynia indica (Wall.) Decne. ROSACEAE Eriobotrya hookeriana Decne. ROSACEAE Eriobotrya hookeriana Decne. ROSACEAE Eriobotrya petiolata Hook. f. ROSACEAE Malus pumila Mill. ROSACEAE Malus pumila Mill. ROSACEAE Photinia integrifolia Lindl. ROSACEAE Photinia integrifolia Lindl. ROSACEAE Prunus arborea (Blume) Kalkman ROSACEAE Prunus arborea (Blume) Kalkman ROSACEAE Prunus cerasuis L. ROSACEAE Prunus cerasuis (Wight) Milq. ROSACEAE Prunus domestica L. ROSA	218	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Dalbergia sissoo DC.
FABACEAE (s.l.) Erythrina arborescens Roxb. FABACEAE (s.l.) Erythrina variegata L. FABACEAE (s.l.) Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) de Wit FABACEAE (s.l.) Ormosia glauca Wall. FABACEAE (s.l.) Pongamia pinnata (L.) Pierre FABACEAE (s.l.) Ougeinia olojeinensis Hochr. FABACEAE (s.l.) Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merr. FABACEAE (s.l.) Tamarindus indicus L. PABACEAE (s.l.) Tamarindus indicus L. PABACEAE (s.l.) Tamarindus indicus L. ROSACEAE Cotoneaster bacillaris Lindi. ROSACEAE Cotoneaster frigidus Lindi. ROSACEAE Docynia indica (Wall.) Decne. ROSACEAE Eriobotrya dubia (Lindiey) Decne. ROSACEAE Eriobotrya dubia (Lindiey) Decne. ROSACEAE Eriobotrya petiolata Hook. f. ROSACEAE Malus pumila Mill. ROSACEAE Malus sikkimensis (Wenz.) Koehne ROSACEAE Prunus arborea (Blume) Kalkman ROSACEAE Prunus arborea (Blume) Kalkman ROSACEAE Prunus cerasoides D. Don ROSACEAE Prunus comuta (Royle) Steud. ROSACEAE Prunus comuta (Royle) Steud. ROSACEAE Prunus domestica L. ROSACEAE Prun	219	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Delonix regia (Hook.) Raf.
Part	220	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Erythrina stricta Roxb.
223	221	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Erythrina arborescens Roxb.
Part	222	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Erythrina variegata L.
225 FABACEAE (s.l.) Pongamia pinnata (L.) Pierre 226 FABACEAE (s.l.) Ougeinia oojeinensis Hochr. 227 FABACEAE (s.l.) Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merr. 228 FABACEAE (s.l.) Tamarindus indicus L. 229 ROSACEAE Cotoneaster bacillaris Lindl. 230 ROSACEAE Cotoneaster frigidus Lindl. 231 ROSACEAE Docynia indica (Wall.) Decne. 232 ROSACEAE Eriobotrya hookeriana Decne. 233 ROSACEAE Eriobotrya petiolata Hook. f. 234 ROSACEAE Eriobotrya petiolata Hook. f. 235 ROSACEAE Malus pumila Mill. 236 ROSACEAE Malus pumila Mill. 237 ROSACEAE Malus pumila Mill. 238 ROSACEAE Photinia integrifolia Lindl. 239 ROSACEAE Prunus arborea (Blume) Kalkman 239 ROSACEAE Prunus armeniaca L. 240 ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara 241 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 242 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 243 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 244 ROSACEAE Prunus cornuta (Royle) Steud. 245 ROSACEAE Prunus admentica L. 246 ROSACEAE Prunus admentica L. 247 ROSACEAE Prunus parmeniaca L. 248 ROSACEAE Prunus parmeniaca L. 249 ROSACEAE Prunus parmeniaca L. 240 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 241 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 242 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 243 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 244 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 245 ROSACEAE Prunus admentica L. 246 ROSACEAE Prunus parmentica (Noyle) Steud. 247 ROSACEAE Prunus napaulensis (Ser.) Steud. 248 ROSACEAE Prunus napaulensis (Ser.) Steud. 249 ROSACEAE Prunus persica (L.) Batsch 249 ROSACEAE Prunus persica (L.) Batsch 250 ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne 251 ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne 252 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 253 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 250 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 251 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 252 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 253 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 254 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 255 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 256 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 257 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 258 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 259 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 250 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 251 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 252 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 253 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 254 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f	223	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) de Wit
Prunus armeniaca L. ROSACEAE Malus purila Mill. ROSACEAE Malus purila Mill. ROSACEAE Prunus armeniaca L. ROSACEAE Prunus armeniaca L. ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina L. ROSACEAE Prun	224	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Ormosia glauca Wall.
PABACEAE (s.l.) Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merr. PABACEAE (s.l.) Tamarindus indicus L. PABACEAE (s.l.) Tamarindus indicus L. PABACEAE Cotoneaster bacillaris Lindl. ROSACEAE Cotoneaster frigidus Lindl. ROSACEAE Docynia indica (Wall.) Decne. ROSACEAE Eriobotrya hookeriana Decne. ROSACEAE Eriobotrya dubia (Lindley) Decne. ROSACEAE Eriobotrya petiolata Hook. f. ROSACEAE Eriobotrya petiolata Hook. f. ROSACEAE Malus pumila Mill. ROSACEAE Malus sikkimensis (Wenz.) Koehne ROSACEAE Photinia integrifolia Lindl. ROSACEAE Prunus arrborea (Blume) Kalkman ROSACEAE Prunus arrenaica L. ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina L. ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina L. ROSACEAE Prunus Carasus L. ROSACEAE Prunus Prunus (Royle) Steud. ROSACEAE Prunus mapaulensis (Ser.) Steud. ROSACEAE Prunus mapaulensis (Ser.) Steud. ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. ROSACEAE Prunus undulata D. Don ROSACEAE Prunus undulata D. Don ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne Prunus venosa Koehne Prunus racinidae Koehne ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne	225	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Pongamia pinnata (L.) Pierre
PABACEAE (S.I.) Tamarindus indicus L. 229 ROSACEAE Cotoneaster bacillaris Lindl. 230 ROSACEAE Cotoneaster frigidus Lindl. 231 ROSACEAE Docynia indica (Wall.) Decne. 232 ROSACEAE Eriobotrya hookeriana Decne. 233 ROSACEAE Eriobotrya dubia (Lindley) Decne. 234 ROSACEAE Eriobotrya petiolata Hook. f. 235 ROSACEAE Malus pumila Mill. 236 ROSACEAE Malus sikkimensis (Wenz.) Koehne 237 ROSACEAE Photnia integrifolia Lindl. 238 ROSACEAE Prunus arborea (Blume) Kalkman 239 ROSACEAE Prunus arborea (Blume) Kalkman 239 ROSACEAE Prunus carmeniaca L. 240 ROSACEAE Prunus carmeniaca D. 241 ROSACEAE Prunus carmeniaca D. 242 ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara 243 ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara 244 ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Wighth Miq. 245 ROSACEAE Prunus carasus L. 246 ROSACEAE Prunus Carasus L. 247 ROSACEAE Prunus Grasus L. 248 ROSACEAE Prunus manualica (Wight) Miq. 249 ROSACEAE Prunus manualica (Li) Batsch 240 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 247 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 248 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 249 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 240 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 241 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 242 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 243 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 244 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 245 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 246 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 247 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 248 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 249 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 250 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 251 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 252 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 253 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 254 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 255 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 256 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 257 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 258 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 259 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 250 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 251 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 252 ROSACEAE Prunus multi (Ser.) Steud. 253 ROSACEAE Prunus m	226	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Ougeinia oojeinensis Hochr.
229 ROSACEAE Cotoneaster bacillaris Lindl. 230 ROSACEAE Cotoneaster frigidus Lindl. 231 ROSACEAE Docynia indica (Wall.) Decne. 232 ROSACEAE Eriobotrya hookeriana Decne. 233 ROSACEAE Eriobotrya dubia (Lindley) Decne. 234 ROSACEAE Eriobotrya petiolata Hook. f. 235 ROSACEAE Malus pumila Mill. 236 ROSACEAE Malus pumila Mill. 237 ROSACEAE Photinia integrifolia Lindl. 238 ROSACEAE Photinia integrifolia Lindl. 239 ROSACEAE Prunus armeniaca L. 240 ROSACEAE Prunus armeniaca L. 241 ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara 241 ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara 241 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasoides D. Don 242 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 243 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 244 ROSACEAE Prunus cornuta (Royle) Steud. 245 ROSACEAE Prunus domestica L. 246 ROSACEAE Prunus domestica L. 247 ROSACEAE Prunus persica (L.) Batsch 248 ROSACEAE Prunus undulata D. Don 250 ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne 251 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 253 ROSACEAE Pyrus venosa Koehne 254 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D.Don 255 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D.Don 256 ROSACEAE Pyrus sommunis L. 257 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 258 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 259 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 269 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 260 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 260 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 260 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 261 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 262 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 263 ROSACEAE Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne	227	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Samanea saman (Jacq.) Merr.
230 ROSACEAE Cotoneaster frigidus Lindi. 231 ROSACEAE Docynia indica (Wall.) Decne. 232 ROSACEAE Eriobotrya hookeriana Decne. 233 ROSACEAE Eriobotrya dubia (Lindley) Decne. 234 ROSACEAE Eriobotrya petiolata Hook. f. 235 ROSACEAE Malus pumila Mill. 236 ROSACEAE Malus pumila Mill. 237 ROSACEAE Photinia integrifolia Lindi. 238 ROSACEAE Prunus arborea (Blume) Kalkman 239 ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara 240 ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara 241 ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara 242 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 243 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 244 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 245 ROSACEAE Prunus cerylanica (Wight) Miq. 244 ROSACEAE Prunus cornuta (Royle) Steud. 245 ROSACEAE Prunus mapaulensis (Ser.) Steud. 246 ROSACEAE Prunus persica (L.) Batsch 247 ROSACEAE Prunus persica (L.) Batsch 248 ROSACEAE Prunus persica (L.) Batsch 249 ROSACEAE Prunus undulata D. Don 250 ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne 251 ROSACEAE Pyrus venosa Koehne 252 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 253 ROSACEAE Pyrus venosa Koehne 254 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 255 ROSACEAE Pyrus venosa Koehne 256 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 257 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 258 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 259 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 250 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 251 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 252 ROSACEAE Sorbus ferruginea (Wenz.) Rehder	228	FABACEAE (s.l.)	Tamarindus indicus L.
231 ROSACEAE Docynia indica (Wall.) Decne. 232 ROSACEAE Eriobotrya hookeriana Decne. 233 ROSACEAE Eriobotrya dubia (Lindley) Decne. 234 ROSACEAE Eriobotrya petiolata Hook. f. 235 ROSACEAE Malus pumila Mill. 236 ROSACEAE Malus sikkimensis (Wenz.) Koehne 237 ROSACEAE Photinia integrifolia Lindl. 238 ROSACEAE Prunus arrborea (Blume) Kalkman 239 ROSACEAE Prunus armeniaca L. 240 ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara 241 ROSACEAE Prunus crassoides D. Don 242 ROSACEAE Prunus crassoides D. Don 243 ROSACEAE Prunus crassoides D. Don 244 ROSACEAE Prunus crassoides D. Don 245 ROSACEAE Prunus corpusa (Myight) Miq. 246 ROSACEAE Prunus corpusa (Royle) Steud. 247 ROSACEAE Prunus domestica L. 248 ROSACEAE Prunus napaulensis (Ser.) Steud. 249 ROSACEAE Prunus runs (L.) Batsch 249 ROSACEAE Prunus runs dubia (L.) Batsch 249 ROSACEAE Prunus runs dubia (L.) Batsch 250 ROSACEAE Prunus runs dubia D. Don 250 ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne 251 ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne 252 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 253 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 254 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 255 ROSACEAE Sorbus ferruginea (Wenz.) Rehder	229	ROSACEAE	Cotoneaster bacillaris Lindl.
ROSACEAE Eriobotrya hookeriana Decne. 233 ROSACEAE Eriobotrya dubia (Lindley) Decne. 234 ROSACEAE Eriobotrya petiolata Hook. f. 235 ROSACEAE Malus pumila Mill. 236 ROSACEAE Malus sikkimensis (Wenz.) Koehne 237 ROSACEAE Photinia integrifolia Lindl. 238 ROSACEAE Prunus arborea (Blume) Kalkman 239 ROSACEAE Prunus armeniaca L. 240 ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara 241 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasoides D. Don 242 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 243 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 244 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 245 ROSACEAE Prunus cornuta (Royle) Steud. 246 ROSACEAE Prunus persica (L.) Batsch 247 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 248 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 249 ROSACEAE Prunus undulata D. Don 250 ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne 251 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 253 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 253 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 254 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 255 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 265 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 266 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 277 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 287 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 288 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 299 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 250 ROSACEAE Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne	230	ROSACEAE	Cotoneaster frigidus Lindl.
ROSACEAE Eriobotrya dubia (Lindley) Decne. 234 ROSACEAE Eriobotrya petiolata Hook. f. 235 ROSACEAE Malus pumila Mill. 236 ROSACEAE Malus sikkimensis (Wenz.) Koehne 237 ROSACEAE Photinia integrifolia Lindl. 238 ROSACEAE Prunus arborea (Blume) Kalkman 239 ROSACEAE Prunus armeniaca L. 240 ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara 241 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasoides D. Don 242 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 243 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 244 ROSACEAE Prunus cornuta (Royle) Steud. 245 ROSACEAE Prunus domestica L. 246 ROSACEAE Prunus napaulensis (Ser.) Steud. 247 ROSACEAE Prunus persica (L.) Batsch 248 ROSACEAE Prunus undulata D. Don 250 ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne 251 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D. Don 252 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D. Don 253 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D. Don 254 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D. Don 255 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D. Don 256 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D. Don 257 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D. Don 258 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D. Don 259 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D. Don 250 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D. Don 251 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 253 ROSACEAE Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne 254 ROSACEAE Sorbus ferruginea (Wenz.) Rehder	231	ROSACEAE	Docynia indica (Wall.) Decne.
234 ROSACEAE Eriobotrya petiolata Hook. f. 235 ROSACEAE Malus pumila Mill. 236 ROSACEAE Malus sikkimensis (Wenz.) Koehne 237 ROSACEAE Photinia integrifolia Lindl. 238 ROSACEAE Prunus arborea (Blume) Kalkman 239 ROSACEAE Prunus armeniaca L. 240 ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara 241 ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara 242 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasoides D. Don 242 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 243 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 244 ROSACEAE Prunus cornuta (Royle) Steud. 245 ROSACEAE Prunus domestica L. 246 ROSACEAE Prunus persica (L.) Batsch 247 ROSACEAE Prunus persica (L.) Batsch 248 ROSACEAE Prunus undulata D. Don 250 ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne 251 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D.Don 252 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D.Don 253 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 254 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 255 ROSACEAE Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne	232	ROSACEAE	Eriobotrya hookeriana Decne.
ROSACEAE Malus pumila Mill. ROSACEAE Malus sikkimensis (Wenz.) Koehne ROSACEAE Photinia integrifolia Lindl. ROSACEAE Prunus arborea (Blume) Kalkman ROSACEAE Prunus armeniaca L. ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. ROSACEAE Prunus cornuta (Royle) Steud. ROSACEAE Prunus domestica L. ROSACEAE Prunus napaulensis (Ser.) Steud. ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne Prunus communis L. ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D.Don ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D.Don ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D.Don ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. ROSACEAE Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne	233	ROSACEAE	Eriobotrya dubia (Lindley) Decne.
ROSACEAE Malus sikkimensis (Wenz.) Koehne ROSACEAE Photinia integrifolia Lindl. ROSACEAE Prunus arborea (Blume) Kalkman ROSACEAE Prunus armeniaca L. ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara ROSACEAE Prunus cerasuides D. Don ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. ROSACEAE Prunus domestica L. ROSACEAE Prunus napaulensis (Ser.) Steud. ROSACEAE Prunus napaulensis (Ser.) Steud. ROSACEAE Prunus persica (L.) Batsch ROSACEAE Prunus undulata D. Don ROSACEAE Prunus undulata D. Don ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne Prunus venosa Koehne ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D.Don ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. ROSACEAE Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne	234	ROSACEAE	Eriobotrya petiolata Hook. f.
ROSACEAE Photinia integrifolia Lindl. ROSACEAE Prunus arborea (Blume) Kalkman ROSACEAE Prunus armeniaca L. ROSACEAE Prunus carmeniaca L. ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara Prunus carasoides D. Don ROSACEAE Prunus cerasoides D. Don ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. ROSACEAE Prunus ceylanica (Wight) Miq. ROSACEAE Prunus cornuta (Royle) Steud. ROSACEAE Prunus domestica L. ROSACEAE Prunus napaulensis (Ser.) Steud. ROSACEAE Prunus persica (L.) Batsch ROSACEAE Prunus undulata D. Don ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne Prunus venosa Koehne ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D.Don ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. ROSACEAE Sorbus ferruginea (Wenz.) Rehder	235	ROSACEAE	Malus pumila Mill.
ROSACEAE Prunus arborea (Blume) Kalkman ROSACEAE Prunus armeniaca L. ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara ROSACEAE Prunus cerasoides D. Don ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. ROSACEAE Prunus ceylanica (Wight) Miq. ROSACEAE Prunus cornuta (Royle) Steud. ROSACEAE Prunus domestica L. ROSACEAE Prunus napaulensis (Ser.) Steud. ROSACEAE Prunus persica (L.) Batsch ROSACEAE Prunus undulata D. Don ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne	236	ROSACEAE	Malus sikkimensis (Wenz.) Koehne
ROSACEAE Prunus armeniaca L. ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara ROSACEAE Prunus cerasoides D. Don ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. ROSACEAE Prunus ceylanica (Wight) Miq. ROSACEAE Prunus cornuta (Royle) Steud. ROSACEAE Prunus domestica L. ROSACEAE Prunus napaulensis (Ser.) Steud. ROSACEAE Prunus persica (L.) Batsch ROSACEAE Prunus undulata D. Don ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne Prunus pashia D.Don ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. ROSACEAE Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne Sorbus ferruginea (Wenz.) Rehder	237	ROSACEAE	Photinia integrifolia Lindl.
240 ROSACEAE Prunus carmesina Hara 241 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasoides D. Don 242 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 243 ROSACEAE Prunus ceylanica (Wight) Miq. 244 ROSACEAE Prunus cornuta (Royle) Steud. 245 ROSACEAE Prunus domestica L. 246 ROSACEAE Prunus napaulensis (Ser.) Steud. 247 ROSACEAE Prunus persica (L.) Batsch 248 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 249 ROSACEAE Prunus undulata D. Don 250 ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne 251 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D.Don 252 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 253 ROSACEAE Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne 254 ROSACEAE Sorbus ferruginea (Wenz.) Rehder	238	ROSACEAE	Prunus arborea (Blume) Kalkman
241 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasoides D. Don 242 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 243 ROSACEAE Prunus ceylanica (Wight) Miq. 244 ROSACEAE Prunus cornuta (Royle) Steud. 245 ROSACEAE Prunus domestica L. 246 ROSACEAE Prunus napaulensis (Ser.) Steud. 247 ROSACEAE Prunus persica (L.) Batsch 248 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 249 ROSACEAE Prunus undulata D. Don 250 ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne 251 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D.Don 252 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 253 ROSACEAE Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne 254 ROSACEAE Sorbus ferruginea (Wenz.) Rehder	239	ROSACEAE	Prunus armeniaca L.
242 ROSACEAE Prunus cerasus L. 243 ROSACEAE Prunus ceylanica (Wight) Miq. 244 ROSACEAE Prunus cornuta (Royle) Steud. 245 ROSACEAE Prunus domestica L. 246 ROSACEAE Prunus napaulensis (Ser.) Steud. 247 ROSACEAE Prunus persica (L.) Batsch 248 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 249 ROSACEAE Prunus undulata D. Don 250 ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne 251 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D.Don 252 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 253 ROSACEAE Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne 254 ROSACEAE Sorbus ferruginea (Wenz.) Rehder	240	ROSACEAE	Prunus carmesina Hara
Prunus ceylanica (Wight) Miq. 244 ROSACEAE Prunus cornuta (Royle) Steud. 245 ROSACEAE Prunus domestica L. 246 ROSACEAE Prunus napaulensis (Ser.) Steud. 247 ROSACEAE Prunus persica (L.) Batsch 248 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 249 ROSACEAE Prunus undulata D. Don 250 ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne 251 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D.Don 252 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 253 ROSACEAE Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne 254 ROSACEAE Sorbus ferruginea (Wenz.) Rehder	241	ROSACEAE	Prunus cerasoides D. Don
244 ROSACEAE Prunus cornuta (Royle) Steud. 245 ROSACEAE Prunus domestica L. 246 ROSACEAE Prunus napaulensis (Ser.) Steud. 247 ROSACEAE Prunus persica (L.) Batsch 248 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 249 ROSACEAE Prunus undulata D. Don 250 ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne 251 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D.Don 252 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 253 ROSACEAE Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne 254 ROSACEAE Sorbus ferruginea (Wenz.) Rehder	242	ROSACEAE	Prunus cerasus L.
Prunus domestica L. ROSACEAE Prunus napaulensis (Ser.) Steud. ROSACEAE Prunus persica (L.) Batsch ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. ROSACEAE Prunus undulata D. Don ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D.Don ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. ROSACEAE Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne ROSACEAE Sorbus ferruginea (Wenz.) Rehder	243	ROSACEAE	Prunus ceylanica (Wight) Miq.
246 ROSACEAE Prunus napaulensis (Ser.) Steud. 247 ROSACEAE Prunus persica (L.) Batsch 248 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 249 ROSACEAE Prunus undulata D. Don 250 ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne 251 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D.Don 252 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 253 ROSACEAE Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne 254 ROSACEAE Sorbus ferruginea (Wenz.) Rehder	244	ROSACEAE	Prunus cornuta (Royle) Steud.
247 ROSACEAE Prunus persica (L.) Batsch 248 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 249 ROSACEAE Prunus undulata D. Don 250 ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne 251 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D.Don 252 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 253 ROSACEAE Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne 254 ROSACEAE Sorbus ferruginea (Wenz.) Rehder	245	ROSACEAE	Prunus domestica L.
248 ROSACEAE Prunus rufa Hook. f. 249 ROSACEAE Prunus undulata D. Don 250 ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne 251 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D.Don 252 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 253 ROSACEAE Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne 254 ROSACEAE Sorbus ferruginea (Wenz.) Rehder	246	ROSACEAE	Prunus napaulensis (Ser.) Steud.
249 ROSACEAE Prunus undulata D. Don 250 ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne 251 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D.Don 252 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 253 ROSACEAE Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne 254 ROSACEAE Sorbus ferruginea (Wenz.) Rehder	247	ROSACEAE	Prunus persica (L.) Batsch
250 ROSACEAE Prunus venosa Koehne 251 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D.Don 252 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 253 ROSACEAE Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne 254 ROSACEAE Sorbus ferruginea (Wenz.) Rehder	248	ROSACEAE	Prunus rufa Hook. f.
251 ROSACEAE Pyrus pashia D.Don 252 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 253 ROSACEAE Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne 254 ROSACEAE Sorbus ferruginea (Wenz.) Rehder	249	ROSACEAE	Prunus undulata D. Don
252 ROSACEAE Pyrus communis L. 253 ROSACEAE Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne 254 ROSACEAE Sorbus ferruginea (Wenz.) Rehder	250	ROSACEAE	Prunus venosa Koehne
253 ROSACEAE Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne 254 ROSACEAE Sorbus ferruginea (Wenz.) Rehder	251	ROSACEAE	Pyrus pashia D.Don
254 ROSACEAE Sorbus ferruginea (Wenz.) Rehder	252	ROSACEAE	Pyrus communis L.
	253	ROSACEAE	Sorbus arachnoidea Koehne
255 ROSACEAE Sorbus foliolosa (Wall.) Spach	254	ROSACEAE	Sorbus ferruginea (Wenz.) Rehder
	255	ROSACEAE	Sorbus foliolosa (Wall.) Spach

256 ROSACEAE Sorbus hedlundi A Schneid. 257 ROSACEAE Sorbus hedlundi A Schneid. 258 ROSACEAE Sorbus highing (Hook, F.) Hedl. 259 ROSACEAE Sorbus hurzili (Prain) A Schneid. 260 ROSACEAE Sorbus microphylla Wenz. 261 ROSACEAE Sorbus microphylla Wenz. 262 ROSACEAE Sorbus rotroplosa A Schneid. 263 ROSACEAE Sorbus trufoplosa A Schneid. 264 ROSACEAE Sorbus trufoplosa A Schneid. 265 ROSACEAE Sorbus trufoplosa A Schneid. 266 ROSACEAE Sorbus trufoplosa A Schneid. 267 ROSACEAE Sorbus wallichii (Hook, F.) Rehder 268 HYDRANGEACEAE Hydrangea robusta Hook, F.) Wu 269 HYDRANGEACEAE Hydrangea robusta Hook, F. & Thomson 270 ITEACEAE Itea macrophylla Roxb. 271 HAMANELIDACEAE Exbucklandia populnea (R. Br. ex., Griff.) R.Br. 272 RHIZOPOHORACEAE Cabrulla brachitata (Lour) Merr. 273 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia cata			
Sorbus insignis (Hook, f.) Hedt.	256	ROSACEAE	Sorbus griffithii (Decne.) Rehder
ROSACEAE Sorbus Kurzili (Prain) A.Schneid. ROSACEAE Sorbus microphylla Wenz. ROSACEAE Sorbus microphylla Wenz. ROSACEAE Sorbus microphylla Wenz. ROSACEAE Sorbus thamnoides (Decne.) Rehder ROSACEAE Sorbus westita (G.Don) Lodd. ROSACEAE Sorbus westita (G.Don) Lodd. ROSACEAE Sorbus westita (G.Don) Lodd. ROSACEAE Hydrangea rebusta Hook. F. & Thomson ITEACEAE Hydrangea rebust Hook. F. & Thomson ITEACEAE Let a macrophylla Roxb. RHIZOPHORACEAE Exbucklandia populnea (R. Br. ex. Griff.) R.Br. RHIZOPHORACEAE Carallia brachista (Lour.) Merr. RHIZOPHORACEAE Carallia brachista (Lour.) Merr. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia alata Roth COMBRETACEAE Terminalia belirica (Gaertn.) Roxb. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia catappa L. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia criatpa (Gaertn.) Roxb. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia criatpa (Gaertn.) Roxb. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia criatpa (Gaertn.) Roxb. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia minia (Gurtis) Skeel RHITTANICEAE Calistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeel RHITTANICEAE Calistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeel RHITTANICEAE Calistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeel RHITTANICEAE Syrygium balamneum (Wight) Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syrygium balamneum (Wight) Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syrygium balamneum (Wight) Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syrygium prancox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair MYRTACEAE Syrygium prancox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair MYRTACEAE Syrygium	257	ROSACEAE	Sorbus hedlundi A.Schneid.
ROSACEAE Sorbus microphylla Wenz. ROSACEAE Sorbus pratti Koehne ROSACEAE Sorbus pratti Koehne ROSACEAE Sorbus pratti Koehne ROSACEAE Sorbus rufopilosa A.Schneid. ROSACEAE Sorbus rufopilosa A.Schneid. ROSACEAE Sorbus thibetica (Cardot) Hand-Mazz. ROSACEAE Sorbus wallichii (Hook, f.) Rehder ROSACEAE Sorbus wallichii (Hook, f.) Rehder ROSACEAE Sorbus wallichii (Hook, f.) Wallichii (Hook, f.) Rehder ROSACEAE Sorbus wallichii (Hook, f.) Wall	258	ROSACEAE	Sorbus insignis (Hook, f.) HedL
261 ROSACEAE Sorbus pratti Koehne 262 ROSACEAE Sorbus rufopilosa A. Schneid. 263 ROSACEAE Sorbus rufopilosa A. Schneid. 264 ROSACEAE Sorbus thibetica (Cardot) Hand-Mazz. 265 ROSACEAE Sorbus thibetica (Cardot) Hand-Mazz. 266 ROSACEAE Sorbus thomsonii (Hook, f.) Rehder 266 ROSACEAE Sorbus vestita (G.Don) Lodd. 267 ROSACEAE Sorbus vestitia (G.Don) Lodd. 268 HYDRANGEACEAE Hydrangea heteronala D.Don 269 HYDRANGEACEAE Hydrangea heteronala D.Don 270 ITEACEAE Itea macrophylla Roxb. 271 HANAMELDACEAE Exbucklandia populnea (R. Br. ex. Griff.) R.Br. 272 RHIZOPHORACEAE Carallia brachitas (Lour.) Merr. 273 COMBRETACEAE Anageissus acuminata (DC.) Guill. & Perr. 274 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia alata Roth 275 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia catappa L. 276 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia catappa L. 277 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia cheblura (Gaertn.) Roxb. 278 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. 279 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. 280 MYRTACEAE Eucalybuts tereticornis W.W. Smith 281 MYRTACEAE Eucalybuts tereticornis W.W. Smith 282 MYRTACEAE Eucalybuts tereticornis W.W. Smith 283 MYRTACEAE Eucalybuts tereticornis (Curtis) Skeel 284 MYRTACEAE Eucalybuts tereticornis (Might) Cowan & Cowan 285 MYRTACEAE Syzygium balsaneum (Wight) Cowan & Cowan 286 MYRTACEAE Syzygium cawiflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan 287 MYRTACEAE Syzygium jambas (L.) Alston 288 MYRTACEAE Syzygium jambas (L.) Alston 289 MYRTACEAE Syzygium jambas (L.) Alston 289 MYRTACEAE Syzygium perculatum (Roxb.) Neidenzu 289 MYRTACEAE Syzygium perculatum (Roxb.) Neidenzu 280 MYRTACEAE Syzygium perculatum (Roxb.) Neidenzu 281 MYRTACEAE Syzygium perculatum (Roxb.) Neidenzu 289 MYRTACEAE Syzygium perculatum (Roxb.) Neidenzu 289 MYRTACEAE Syzygium perculatum (Roxb.) Neidenzu 289 MYRTACEAE Syzygium perculatum (Roxb.) Neidenzu 280 MYRTACEAE Syzygium perculatum (Roxb.) Neidenzu	259	ROSACEAE	Sorbus kurzii (Prain) A.Schneid.
ROSACEAE Sorbus rhamnoides (Decne.) Rehder ROSACEAE Sorbus rufopilosa A.Schneid. ROSACEAE Sorbus rufopilosa A.Schneid. ROSACEAE Sorbus hibetica (Cardot) Hand-Mazz. ROSACEAE Sorbus thibetica (Cardot) Hand-Mazz. ROSACEAE Sorbus vestita (G.Don) Lodd. ROSACEAE Sorbus valiichii (Hook, f.) Rehder ROSACEAE Sorbus valiichii (Hook, f.) Pu HYDRANGEACEAE Hydrangea heteromala D.Don HYDRANGEACEAE Hydrangea robusta Hook, f. & Thomson ITEACEAE Hydrangea robusta Hook, f. & Thomson ITEACEAE Hydrangea robusta Hook, f. & Thomson ITEACEAE Itea macrophylla Roxb. RHIZOPHORACEAE Carallia brachiata (Lour.) Merr. RHIZOPHORACEAE Carallia brachiata (Lour.) Merr. COMBRETACEAE Anogeissus acuminata (DC.) Guill. & Perr. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia alata Roth COMBRETACEAE Terminalia bellirica (Gaertn.) Roxb. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia chebula Retz. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia myriocarpa Van Heurck & A. Muell. MYRTACEAE Terminalia myriocarpa Van Heurck & A. Muell. MYRTACEAE Eucalyptus tereticornis W. W. Smith MYRTACEAE Eucalyptus tereticornis W. W. Smith MYRTACEAE Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb. MYRTACEAE Syzygium balsameum (Wight) Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium formosum (Will.) Masam. MYRTACEAE Syzygium formosum (Wall.) Masam. MYRTACEAE Syzygium parecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair	260	ROSACEAE	Sorbus microphylla Wenz.
ROSACEAE Sorbus rufopilosa A. Schneid. 264 ROSACEAE Sorbus thibetica (Cardot) Hand-Mazz. 265 ROSACEAE Sorbus thibetica (Cardot) Hand-Mazz. 266 ROSACEAE Sorbus vasilita (G.Don) Lodd. 267 ROSACEAE Sorbus vasilita (Hook, f.) Rehder 268 HYDRANGEACEAE Hydrangea heteromala D.Don 269 HYDRANGEACEAE Hydrangea robusta Hook, f. & Thomson 170 ITEACEAE Itea macrophylla Roxb. 271 HAMAMELIDACEAE Ebucklandia populnea (R. Br. ex. Griff.) R. Br. 272 RIHIZOPHORACEAE Carallia brachiata (Lour.) Merr. 273 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia alata Roth 274 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia alata Roth 275 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia alata Roth 276 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia catappa L 277 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. 278 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. 279 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. 279 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. 280 MYRTACEAE Elusiyatus terreticornis W.W. Smith 281 MYRTACEAE Elusiyatus terreticornis W.W. Smith 282 MYRTACEAE Elusiyatus terreticornis W.W. Smith 283 MYRTACEAE Syzygium balsameum (Wight) Cowan & Cowan 385 MYRTACEAE Syzygium caralli (Wight) Cowan & Cowan 386 MYRTACEAE Syzygium caralli (L) Skeel 387 MYRTACEAE Syzygium downini (L) Skeel 388 MYRTACEAE Syzygium formosum (Wall.) Masam. 389 MYRTACEAE Syzygium parecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair	261	ROSACEAE	Sorbus pratti Koehne
ROSACEAE Sorbus thibetica (Cardot) Hand-Mazz. 265 ROSACEAE Sorbus thomsonii (Hook, f.) Rehder 266 ROSACEAE Sorbus vestita (G.Don) Lodd. 267 ROSACEAE Sorbus wallichii (Hook, f.)Yu 268 HYDRANGEACEAE Hydrangea heteromala D.Don 269 HYDRANGEACEAE Hydrangea robusta Hook, f. & Thomson 270 ITEACEAE Itea macrophylla Roxb. 271 HAMAMELIDACEAE Exbucklandia populnea (R. Br. ex. Griff.) R.Br. 272 RHIZOPHORACEAE Carallia brachiata (Lour.) Merr. 273 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia alata Roth 274 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia alata Roth 275 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia carappa L. 276 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia carappa L. 277 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia cinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. 278 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. 279 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. 279 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. 280 MYRTACEAE Callistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeel 281 MYRTACEAE Eucalyptus tereticornis W.W. Smith 282 MYRTACEAE Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb. 283 MYRTACEAE Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb. 284 MYRTACEAE Syzygium balsameum (Wight) Cowan & Cowan 285 MYRTACEAE Syzygium balsameum (Wight) Cowan & Cowan 286 MYRTACEAE Syzygium formosum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan 287 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Nathakr. 288 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Neidenzu 290 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Neidenzu 291 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Neidenzu 292 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Neidenzu 293 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Neidenzu 294 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Neidenzu 295 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Neidenzu	262	ROSACEAE	Sorbus rhamnoides (Decne.) Rehder
ROSACEAE Sorbus thomsonii (Hook, f.) Rehder 266 ROSACEAE Sorbus vestita (G.Don) Lodd. 267 ROSACEAE Sorbus wallichii (Hook, f.)Yu 268 HYDRANGEACEAE Hydrangea heteromala D.Don 269 HYDRANGEACEAE Hydrangea robusta Hook, f. & Thomson 270 ITEACEAE Itea macrophylla Roxb. 271 HAMAMELIDACEAE Exbucklandia populnea (R. Br. ex. Griff.) R.Br. 272 RHIZOPHORACEAE Carallia brachiata (Lour.) Merr. 273 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia alata Roth 274 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia alata Roth 275 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia category L. Combretaceae 276 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia category L. Combretaceae 277 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia chebula Retz. 278 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia chebula Retz. 279 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. 279 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. 280 MYRTACEAE Callistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeel 281 MYRTACEAE Eucalyptus tereticornis W.W. Smith 282 MYRTACEAE Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb. 283 MYRTACEAE Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb. 284 MYRTACEAE Syzygium balsameum (Wight) Cowan & Cowan 285 MYRTACEAE Syzygium balsameum (Wight) Cowan & Cowan 286 MYRTACEAE Syzygium formosum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan 287 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praenosum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan 288 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praenosum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan 289 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praenosum (Roxb.) Neidenzu 290 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Nathakr. & Nair 291 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Nathakr. & Nair 293 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair	263	ROSACEAE	Sorbus rufopilosa A.Schneid.
266 ROSACEAE Sorbus vestita (G.Don) Lodd. 267 ROSACEAE Sorbus wallichii (Hook. f.)Yu 268 HYDRANGEACEAE Hydrangea heteromala D.Don 269 HYDRANGEACEAE Hydrangea robusta Hook. f. & Thomson 270 ITEACEAE Itea macrophylla Roxb. 271 HAMAMELIDACEAE Exbucklandia populnea (R. Br. ex. Griff.) R.Br. 272 RHIZOPHORACEAE Carallia brachiata (Lour.) Merr. 273 COMBRETACEAE Anogeissus acuminata (DC.) Guill. & Perr. 274 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia alta Roth 275 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia cateppa L. 276 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia chebula Retz. 277 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. 279 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia orinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. 279 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia orinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. 280 MYRTACEAE Callistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeel 281 MYRTACEAE Eucalyptus tereticornis W.W.Smith 282 MYRTACEAE Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb. 283 MYRTACEAE Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan <t< td=""><td>264</td><td>ROSACEAE</td><td>Sorbus thibetica (Cardot) Hand-Mazz.</td></t<>	264	ROSACEAE	Sorbus thibetica (Cardot) Hand-Mazz.
267 ROSACEAE Sorbus wallichii (Hook, f.)Yu 268 HYDRANGEACEAE Hydrangea heteromala D.Don 269 HYDRANGEACEAE Hydrangea robusta Hook, f. & Thomson 270 ITEACEAE Itea macrophylla Roxb. 271 HAMAMELIDACEAE Exbucklandia populnea (R. Br. ex. Griff.) R.Br. 272 RHIZOPHORACEAE Carallia brachiata (Lour.) Merr. 273 COMBRETACEAE Anogeissus acuminata (DC.) Guill. & Perr. 274 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia alata Roth 275 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia catappa L. 276 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia catappa L. 277 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. 279 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia orinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. 279 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia myriocarpa Van Heurck & A. Muell. 280 MYRTACEAE Callistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeel 281 MYRTACEAE Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb. 282 MYRTACEAE Syzygium balsameum (Wight)Cowan & Cowan 283 MYRTACEAE Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan 284 MYRTACEAE Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeel	265	ROSACEAE	Sorbus thomsonii (Hook, f.) Rehder
Hydrangea heteromala D.Don	266	ROSACEAE	Sorbus vestita (G.Don) Lodd.
HYDRANGEACEAE Hydrangea robusta Hook. f. & Thomson	267	ROSACEAE	Sorbus wallichii (Hook. f.)Yu
TITEACEAE Itea macrophylla Roxb.	268	HYDRANGEACEAE	Hydrangea heteromala D.Don
PARTACEAE Exbucklandia populnea (R. Br. ex. Griff.) R.Br. RHIZOPHORACEAE Carallia brachiata (Lour.) Merr. COMBRETACEAE Anogeissus acuminata (DC.) Guill. & Perr. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia alata Roth COMBRETACEAE Terminalia bellirica (Gaertn.) Roxb. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia catappa L. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia myriocarpa Van Heurck & A. Muell. COMBRETACEAE Callistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeel Eucalyptus tereticornis W.W.Smith MYRTACEAE Eucalyptus tereticornis W.W.Smith Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb. MYRTACEAE Psidium guajava L. Syzygium balsameum (Wight)Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston MYRTACEAE Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston MYRTACEAE Syzygium kurzii (Duthie) N.P. Balakr. MYRTACEAE Syzygium perecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair MYRTACEAE Syzygium ramosissimum (Blume) N.P. Balakr.	269	HYDRANGEACEAE	Hydrangea robusta Hook. f. & Thomson
272 RHIZOPHORACEAE Carallia brachiata (Lour.) Merr. 273 COMBRETACEAE Anogeissus acuminata (DC.) Guill. & Perr. 274 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia alata Roth 275 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia bellirica (Gaertn.) Roxb. 276 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia catappa L. 277 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia chebula Retz. 278 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia chebula Retz. 278 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. 279 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia myriocarpa Van Heurck & A. Muell. 280 MYRTACEAE Callistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeel 281 MYRTACEAE Eucalyptus tereticornis W.W.Smith 282 MYRTACEAE Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb. 283 MYRTACEAE Psidium guajava L. 284 MYRTACEAE Syzygium balsameum (Wight)Cowan & Cowan 285 MYRTACEAE Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan 286 MYRTACEAE Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan 287 MYRTACEAE Syzygium comini (L.) Skeel 287 MYRTACEAE Syzygium formosum (Wall.) Masam. 288 MYRTACEAE Syzygium kurzii (Duthie) N.P. Balakr. 290 MYRTACEAE Syzygium peraecox (Roxb.) Neidenzu 291 MYRTACEAE Syzygium peraecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair 292 MYRTACEAE Syzygium peraecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair	270	ITEACEAE	Itea macrophylla Roxb.
COMBRETACEAE Anogeissus acuminata (DC.) Guill. & Perr. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia alata Roth COMBRETACEAE Terminalia alata Roth COMBRETACEAE Terminalia bellirica (Gaertn.) Roxb. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia catappa L. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia chebula Retz. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia myriocarpa Van Heurck & A. Muell. COMBRETACEAE Callistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeel Bucalyptus tereticornis W.W.Smith Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb. MYRTACEAE Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb. Psidium guajava L. Syzygium balsameum (Wight) Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeel MYRTACEAE Syzygium formosum (Wall.) Masam. MYRTACEAE Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston MYRTACEAE Syzygium leptantha Benth. MYRTACEAE Syzygium perecox (Roxb.) Neidenzu MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Neidenzu MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Neidenzu MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair	271	HAMAMELIDACEAE	Exbucklandia populnea (R. Br. ex. Griff.) R.Br.
274 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia alata Roth 275 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia bellirica (Gaertn.) Roxb. 276 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia catappa L. 277 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia catappa L. 278 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. 279 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. 279 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia myriocarpa Van Heurck & A. Muell. 280 MYRTACEAE Callistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeel 281 MYRTACEAE Eucalyptus tereticornis W.W.Smith 282 MYRTACEAE Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb. 283 MYRTACEAE Psidium guajava L. 284 MYRTACEAE Syzygium balsameum (Wight)Cowan & Cowan 285 MYRTACEAE Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan 286 MYRTACEAE Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeel 287 MYRTACEAE Syzygium formosum (Wall.) Masam. 288 MYRTACEAE Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston 289 MYRTACEAE Syzygium kurzii (Duthie) N.P. Balakr. 290 MYRTACEAE Syzygium leptantha Benth. 291 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Reidenzu 292 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Reidenzu 293 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair 293 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair	272	RHIZOPHORACEAE	Carallia brachiata (Lour.) Merr.
275 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia bellirica (Gaertn.) Roxb. 276 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia catappa L. 277 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia chebula Retz. 278 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. 279 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia rinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. 279 COMBRETACEAE Terminalia myriocarpa Van Heurck & A. Muell. 280 MYRTACEAE Callistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeel 281 MYRTACEAE Eucalyptus tereticornis W.W.Smith 282 MYRTACEAE Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb. 283 MYRTACEAE Psidium guajava L. 284 MYRTACEAE Syzygium balsameum (Wight)Cowan & Cowan 285 MYRTACEAE Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan 286 MYRTACEAE Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeel 287 MYRTACEAE Syzygium formosum (Wall.) Masam. 288 MYRTACEAE Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston 289 MYRTACEAE Syzygium leptantha Benth. 290 MYRTACEAE Syzygium perculatum (Roxb.) Neidenzu 291 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair 292 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair 293 MYRTACEAE Syzygium ramosissimum (Blume) N.P. Balakr.	273	COMBRETACEAE	Anogeissus acuminata (DC.) Guill. & Perr.
COMBRETACEAE Terminalia catappa L. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia chebula Retz. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia myriocarpa Van Heurck & A. Muell. COMBRETACEAE Callistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeel Eucalyptus tereticornis W.W.Smith MYRTACEAE Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb. MYRTACEAE Psidium guajava L. MYRTACEAE Syzygium balsameum (Wight)Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeel MYRTACEAE Syzygium formosum (Wall.) Masam. MYRTACEAE Syzygium formosum (Wall.) Masam. MYRTACEAE Syzygium kurzii (Duthie) N.P. Balakr. MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Neidenzu MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair MYRTACEAE Syzygium ramosissimum (Blume) N.P. Balakr.	274	COMBRETACEAE	Terminalia alata Roth
COMBRETACEAE Terminalia chebula Retz. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia myriocarpa Van Heurck & A. Muell. COMBRETACEAE Callistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeel Eusalyptus tereticornis W.W.Smith Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb. MYRTACEAE Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb. MYRTACEAE Syzygium balsameum (Wight)Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeel MYRTACEAE Syzygium formosum (Wall.) Masam. MYRTACEAE Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston MYRTACEAE Syzygium kurzii (Duthie) N.P. Balakr. MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair Syzygium ramosissimum (Blume) N.P. Balakr.	275	COMBRETACEAE	Terminalia bellirica (Gaertn.) Roxb.
COMBRETACEAE Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb. COMBRETACEAE Terminalia myriocarpa Van Heurck & A. Muell. MYRTACEAE Callistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeel Eusalyptus tereticornis W.W.Smith MYRTACEAE Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb. MYRTACEAE Psidium guajava L. MYRTACEAE Syzygium balsameum (Wight)Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) MYRTACEAE Syzygium formosum (Wall.) Masam. MYRTACEAE Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston MYRTACEAE Syzygium leptantha Benth. MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Neidenzu MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair MYRTACEAE Syzygium ramosissimum (Blume) N.P. Balakr.	276	COMBRETACEAE	Terminalia catappa L.
COMBRETACEAE Terminalia myriocarpa Van Heurck & A. Muell. Reference Callistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeel Callistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeel Eucalyptus tereticornis W.W.Smith Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb. MYRTACEAE Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb. MYRTACEAE Psidium guajava L. Syzygium balsameum (Wight)Cowan & Cowan Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeel MYRTACEAE Syzygium formosum (Wall.) Masam. MYRTACEAE Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston MYRTACEAE Syzygium kurzii (Duthie) N.P. Balakr. MYRTACEAE Syzygium leptantha Benth. MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Neidenzu MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair MYRTACEAE Syzygium ramosissimum (Blume) N.P. Balakr.	277	COMBRETACEAE	Terminalia chebula Retz.
MYRTACEAE Callistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeel 281 MYRTACEAE Eucalyptus tereticornis W.W.Smith 282 MYRTACEAE Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb. 283 MYRTACEAE Psidium guajava L. 284 MYRTACEAE Syzygium balsameum (Wight)Cowan & Cowan 285 MYRTACEAE Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan 286 MYRTACEAE Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeel 287 MYRTACEAE Syzygium formosum (Wall.) Masam. 288 MYRTACEAE Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston 289 MYRTACEAE Syzygium kurzii (Duthie) N.P. Balakr. 290 MYRTACEAE Syzygium leptantha Benth. 291 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Neidenzu 292 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair 293 MYRTACEAE Syzygium ramosissimum (Blume) N.P. Balakr.	278	COMBRETACEAE	Terminalia crinata (Gaertn.) Roxb.
MYRTACEAE Eucalyptus tereticornis W.W.Smith Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb. MYRTACEAE Psidium guajava L. Syzygium balsameum (Wight)Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeel SYZYGIUM formosum (Wall.) Masam. MYRTACEAE Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston MYRTACEAE Syzygium kurzii (Duthie) N.P. Balakr. MYRTACEAE Syzygium operculatum (Roxb.) Neidenzu MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair MYRTACEAE Syzygium ramosissimum (Blume) N.P. Balakr.	279	COMBRETACEAE	Terminalia myriocarpa Van Heurck & A. Muell.
MYRTACEAE Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb. MYRTACEAE Psidium guajava L. Syzygium balsameum (Wight)Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeel MYRTACEAE Syzygium formosum (Wall.) Masam. MYRTACEAE Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston MYRTACEAE Syzygium kurzii (Duthie) N.P. Balakr. MYRTACEAE Syzygium operculatum (Roxb.) Neidenzu MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Neidenzu MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair MYRTACEAE Syzygium ramosissimum (Blume) N.P. Balakr.	280	MYRTACEAE	Callistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeel
MYRTACEAE Psidium guajava L. Syzygium balsameum (Wight)Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeel Syzygium formosum (Wall.) Masam. MYRTACEAE Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston MYRTACEAE Syzygium kurzii (Duthie) N.P. Balakr. MYRTACEAE Syzygium leptantha Benth. MYRTACEAE Syzygium operculatum (Roxb.) Neidenzu MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair MYRTACEAE Syzygium ramosissimum (Blume) N.P. Balakr.	281	MYRTACEAE	Eucalyptus tereticornis W.W.Smith
MYRTACEAE Syzygium balsameum (Wight)Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan MYRTACEAE Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeel Syzygium formosum (Wall.) Masam. MYRTACEAE Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston MYRTACEAE Syzygium kurzii (Duthie) N.P. Balakr. MYRTACEAE Syzygium leptantha Benth. MYRTACEAE Syzygium operculatum (Roxb.) Neidenzu MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair MYRTACEAE Syzygium ramosissimum (Blume) N.P. Balakr.	282	MYRTACEAE	Eugenia bracteata (Willd.) Roxb.
285 MYRTACEAE Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan 286 MYRTACEAE Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeel 287 MYRTACEAE Syzygium formosum (Wall.) Masam. 288 MYRTACEAE Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston 289 MYRTACEAE Syzygium kurzii (Duthie) N.P. Balakr. 290 MYRTACEAE Syzygium leptantha Benth. 291 MYRTACEAE Syzygium operculatum (Roxb.) Neidenzu 292 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair 293 MYRTACEAE Syzygium ramosissimum (Blume) N.P. Balakr.	283	MYRTACEAE	Psidium guajava L.
286 MYRTACEAE Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeel 287 MYRTACEAE Syzygium formosum (WalL) Masam. 288 MYRTACEAE Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston 289 MYRTACEAE Syzygium kurzii (Duthie) N.P. Balakr. 290 MYRTACEAE Syzygium leptantha Benth. 291 MYRTACEAE Syzygium operculatum (Roxb.) Neidenzu 292 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair 293 MYRTACEAE Syzygium ramosissimum (Blume) N.P. Balakr.	284	MYRTACEAE	Syzygium balsameum (Wight)Cowan & Cowan
287 MYRTACEAE Syzygium formosum (WalL) Masam. 288 MYRTACEAE Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston 289 MYRTACEAE Syzygium kurzii (Duthie) N.P. Balakr. 290 MYRTACEAE Syzygium leptantha Benth. 291 MYRTACEAE Syzygium operculatum (Roxb.) Neidenzu 292 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair 293 MYRTACEAE Syzygium ramosissimum (Blume) N.P. Balakr.	285	MYRTACEAE	Syzygium claviflorum (Roxb.) Cowan & Cowan
288 MYRTACEAE Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston 289 MYRTACEAE Syzygium kurzii (Duthie) N.P. Balakr. 290 MYRTACEAE Syzygium leptantha Benth. 291 MYRTACEAE Syzygium operculatum (Roxb.) Neidenzu 292 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair 293 MYRTACEAE Syzygium ramosissimum (Blume) N.P. Balakr.	286	MYRTACEAE	Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeel
289 MYRTACEAE Syzygium kurzii (Duthie) N.P. Balakr. 290 MYRTACEAE Syzygium leptantha Benth. 291 MYRTACEAE Syzygium operculatum (Roxb.) Neidenzu 292 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair 293 MYRTACEAE Syzygium ramosissimum (Blume) N.P. Balakr.	287	MYRTACEAE	Syzygium formosum (WalL) Masam.
290 MYRTACEAE Syzygium leptantha Benth. 291 MYRTACEAE Syzygium operculatum (Roxb.) Neidenzu 292 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair 293 MYRTACEAE Syzygium ramosissimum (Blume) N.P. Balakr.	288	MYRTACEAE	Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston
291 MYRTACEAE Syzygium operculatum (Roxb.) Neidenzu 292 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair 293 MYRTACEAE Syzygium ramosissimum (Blume) N.P. Balakr.	289	MYRTACEAE	Syzygium kurzii (Duthie) N.P. Balakr.
291 MYRTACEAE Syzygium operculatum (Roxb.) Neidenzu 292 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair 293 MYRTACEAE Syzygium ramosissimum (Blume) N.P. Balakr.	290	MYRTACEAE	Syzygium leptantha Benth.
292 MYRTACEAE Syzygium praecox (Roxb.) Rathakr. & Nair 293 MYRTACEAE Syzygium ramosissimum (Blume) N.P. Balakr.	291	MYRTACEAE	
293 MYRTACEAE Syzygium ramosissimum (Blume) N.P. Balakr.			, ,,,
294 MYRTACEAE Syzygium tetragonum (Wight) Walp.	293	MYRTACEAE	Syzygium ramosissimum (Blume) N.P. Balakr.
			, ,

295	MYRTACEAE	Syzygium venosum DC.
296	LECYTHIDACEAE	Careya arborea Roxb.
297	LECYTHIDACEAE	Careya herbacea Roxb.
298	LYTHRACEAE	Lagerstroemia minuticarpa Debb. ex P.C. Kanjilal
299	LYTHRACEAE	Lagerstroemia parviflora Roxb.
300	LYTHRACEAE	Lagerstroemia reginae Roxb.
301	SONNERATIACEAE	Duabanga grandiflora (DC.) Walp.
302	DATISCACEAE	Tetrameles nudiflora R. Br.
303	ARALIACEAE	Aralia foliosa Seem.
304	ARALIACEAE	Brassaiopsis glomerulata (Blume) Regel
305	ARALIACEAE	Brassaiopsis hainla (D. Don) Seem.
306	ARALIACEAE	Brassaiopsis hispida Seem.
307	ARALIACEAE	Brassaiopsis mispida seem. Brassaiopsis mitis C.B.Clarke
308	ARALIACEAE	Gamblea ciliata C.B.Ciarke
309	ARALIACEAE	Heteropanax fragrans Seem.
310	ARALIACEAE	Macropanax dispermus (Blume) Kuntze
311	ARALIACEAE	Macropanax undulatus (G.Don) Seem.
312	ARALIACEAE	Merrilliopanax alpinus (C.B.Clarke) Shang
313		Pentapanax fragrans (D. Don) Ha
	ARALIACEAE	, , ,
314	ARALIACEAE	Pentapanax recomposes Seem.
316	ARALIACEAE	Pentapanax racemosus Seem. Schefflera eleta (D. Don) Harms
317	ARALIACEAE ARALIACEAE	Schefflera impressa (C.B.Clarke) Harms
318	ARALIACEAE	Trevesia palmata (Roxb.)Vis.
319	CORNACEAE	Benthamidia capitata (Wall.) Kara
320	CORNACEAE	Mastixia arborea C.B. Clarke
321	CORNACEAE	Mastixia pentandra Blume subsp. chinensis (Merr.) Mathews
322	CORNACEAE	Swida controversa (Hemsl.) Sojak
323	CORNACEAE	Swida macrophylla (Wall.) Sojak
324	TORICELLIACEAE	Toricellia tillifolia DC.
325	ALANGIACEAE	Alangium alpinium (C.B.Clarke) W.W. Smith & Cave
326	ALANGIACEAE	Alangium chinense (Lour.) Harms
327	ALANGIACEAE	Alangium salviifolium (L.f.) Wangerin
328	NYSSACEAE	Nyssa javanica Wengerin
329	CAPRIFOLIACEAE	Viburnum coriaceum Blume
330	CAPRIFOLIACEAE	Viburnum erubescens DC.
331	CAPRIFOLIACEAE	Viburnum grandiflorum DC.
332	CAPRIFOLIACEAE	Viburnum mullaha D.Don
333	SAMBUCACEAE	Sambucus javanica Reinw. ex Blume

335 RUBIACEAE Catunare 336 RUBIACEAE Cephalar 337 RUBIACEAE Gardenia 338 RUBIACEAE Haldinia 339 RUBIACEAE Haldinia	n glabrnm Blume egam longispina (Link) Tirveng. nthus tetrandra (Roxb.)Ridsdale exBakh. f. n turgida Roxb.
336 RUBIACEAE Cephalar 337 RUBIACEAE Gardenia 338 RUBIACEAE Haldinia 339 RUBIACEAE Haldinia	nthus tetrandra (Roxb.)Ridsdale exBakh. f.
337 RUBIACEAE Gardenia 338 RUBIACEAE Haldinia 339 RUBIACEAE Haldinia	· · ·
RUBIACEAE Haldinia RUBIACEAE Haldinia	a turgida Roxb.
339 RUBIACEAE Haldinia	
	flaccidum Wall.
	cordifolia (Roxb.)Ridsdale
340 RUBIACEAE Hymenor	dictyon orixense (Roxb.) Mabberlev
341 RUBIACEAE Hyptiant	hera stricta (W.W.Smith) Wight & Arn.
342 RUBIACEAE Khasiaclu	unea oligocephala (Havil.) Ridsdale
343 RUBIACEAE Meyna s	pinosa Roxb. ex Link
344 RUBIACEAE Mitragyn	a rotundifolia (Roxb.) Kuntze
345 RUBIACEAE Morinda	angustifolia Roxb.
346 RUBIACEAE Neolama	rckia cadamba (Roxb.) Bosser
347 RUBIACEAE Neonauc	clea grijfithii Hook. f.
348 RUBIACEAE Pavetta t	comentosa Roxb. ex Sm.
349 RUBIACEAE Psydrax I	kingii (Hook.f.) D.M. Bridson & L.S.Springate
350 RUBIACEAE Tamilnac	dia uliginosa (Retz.) Tirveng. & Sastre
351 RUBIACEAE Tarrenoid	dea wallichii (Hook. f.) Tirveng. & Sastre
352 RUBIACEAE Wendlan	ndia grandis (Hook, f.) Cowan
353 RUBIACEAE Wendlan	ndia heynei (A.Roem. & Schultes) Santapau & Merchant
354 RUBIACEAE Wendlan	idia pendula (Roxb.) DC.
355 RUBIACEAE Wendlan	ndia puberula DC.
356 RUBIACEAE Wendlan	ndia sikkimensis Cowan
357 RUBIACEAE Wendlan	ndia tinctoria (Roxb.) DC.
358 RUBIACEAE Wendlan	ndia wallichii Wight & Arn.
359 RUBIACEAE Wendlan	ndia coriacea (Wall.) DC.
ASTERACEAE 360 (COMPOSITAE) Vernonia	a talaumifolia Hook. f. & Thomson
ASTERACEAE	
361 (COMPOSITAE) Vernonia	a volkameriifolia DC.
362 ERICACEAE Enkianth	us deflexus (Griff.) C.K.Schneid
363 ERICACEAE Lyonia ov	valifolia (Wall.) Drude
364 ERICACEAE Lyonia vi	llosa (Hook. f. ex C.B. Clarke) Hand-Mazz.
365 ERICACEAE Pieris for	rmosa (Wall.) D.Don
366 ERICACEAE Rhodode	endron arboreum Sm.
	endron arboretum Sm. subsp. cinnamomeum (G. Don) Tagg
368 ERICACEAE var. rose	um Lindl.
Rhodode 369 ERICACEAE D.F.Chan	endron arboreum Sm.subsp. delavayi (Franch.)
	endron barbatum Wall. ex G.Don
	endron argipeplum Balfour f. & Cooper

372	ERICACEAE	Rhododendron campanulatum D.Don
373	ERICACEAE	Rhododendron falconeri Hook. f.
374	ERICACEAE	Rhododendron cinnabarinum Hook. f. subsp. cinnabarinum
375	ERICACEAE	Rhododendron grande Wight
376	ERICACEAE	Rhododendron griffithianum Wight
377	ERICACEAE	Rhododendron hodgsonii Hook. F.
378	ERICACEAE	Rhokdodendron kendrikii Nuttal
379	ERICACEAE	Rhododendron niveum Hook.f
380	ERICACEAE	Rhododendron thomsonii Hook.f.
381	MYRSINACEAE	Embelia tsjeriam-cottam A. DC.
382	MYRSINACEAE	Maesa argentea (Wall.) A. DC.
383	MYRSINACEAE	Maesa chisia D.Don
384	MYRSINACEAE	Maesa macrophylla (Wall.) A. DC.
385	MYRSINACEAE	Maesa montana A. DC.
386	MYRSINACEAE	Myrsine semiserrata Wall.
387	MYRSINACEAE	Rapanea capitellata (Wall.) Mez.
388	SAPOTACEAE	Diploknema butyracea (Roxb.) H.J.Lam
389	SAPOTACEAE	Mimusops elengi L.
390	SAPOTACEAE	Sacrosperma arboreum Hook. f.
391	SAPOTACEAE	Xantolis hookeri (C.B.Clarke) Royen
392	EBENACEAE	Diospyros lanceifolia Roxb.
393	EBENACEAE	Diospyros lotus L.
394	EBENACEAE	Diospyros malabarica (Desr.) Kostel.
395	EBENACEAE	Diospyros montana Roxb.
396	STYRACACEAE	Styrax grandiflorus Griff.
397	STYRACACEAE	Styrax serrulatus Roxb.
398	SYMPLOCACEAE	Symplocos caudata Wall.
399	SYMPLOCACEAE	Symplocos cochinchinensis (Lour.) S. Moore
400	SYMPLOCACEAE	Symplocos dryophila C.B.Clarke
401	SYMPLOCACEAE	Symplocos glomerata King ex C.B.Ciarke
402	SYMPLOCACEAE	Symplocos lucida (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc.
403	SYMPLOCACEAE	Symplocos paniculata (Thunb.) Miq.
404	SYMPLOCACEAE	Symplocos pyrifolia Wall. ex G.Don
405	SYMPLOCACEAE	Symplocos racemosa Roxb.
406	SYMPLOCACEAE	Symplocos ramosissiima Wall. ex. G.Don
407	SYMPLOCACEAE	Symplocos spicata Roxb.
408	SYMPLOCACEAE	Symplocos sumuntia BuchHam. ex D.Don
409	SYMPLOCACEAE	Symplocos theifolia D.Don
410	OLEACEAE	Chionanthus ramiflorus Roxb.
	022,102,12	223

411	OLEACEAE	Fraxinus floribunda Wall.
412	OLEACEAE	Fraxinus paxiana Lingelsh. var. sikkimense Lingelsh.
413	OLEACEAE	Ligustrum compactum (Wall. ex DC.) Hook.f. & Thorn ex Brandis
414	OLEACEAE	Ligustrum confusum Decne.
415	OLEACEAE	Ligustrum robustum (Roxb.) Blume
416	OLEACEAE	Nyctanthes arbor-tristis L.
417	OLEACEAE	Olea dioica Roxb.
418	OLEACEAE	Olea gamblei C.B. Clarke
419	OLEACEAE	Osmanthus fragrans Lour. var. longifolius DC. Hara
420	OLEACEAE	Osmanthus suavis King ex C.B.Clarke
420	APOCYNACEAE	Alstonia neriifolia D.Don
421		
	APOCYNACEAE	Alstonia scholaris (L.) R.Br.
423	APOCYNACEAE	Cerbera manghas L.
424	APOCYNACEAE	Holarrhena pubescens (BuchHam.) Wall, ex G.Don Nerium oleander L.
425	APOCYNACEAE	
426	APOCYNACEAE	Plumeria rubra L.
427	APOCYNACEAE	Thevetia peruviana (Pers.) Schum.
428	APOCYNACEAE	Wrightia arborea (Dennst.) Mabberly
429	APOCYNACEAE	Wrightia coccinea (Roxb.) Sims
430	APOCYNACEAE	Wrightia sikkimensis Gamble
431	BUDDLEJACEAE	Buddleja colvilei Hook. f. & Thomson
432	BUDDLEJACEAE	Buddleja paniculata Wall.
433	BUDDLEJACEAE	Buddleja macrostachya Benth.
434	GENTIANACEAE	Fagrea obovata Wall.
435	EHRETIACEAE	Cordia grandis Roxb.
436	EHRETIACEAE	Cordia obliqua Willd.
437	EHRETIACEAE	Ehretia serrata Roxb.
438	EHRETIACEAE	Ehretia laevis Roxb.
439	EHRETIACEAE	Ehretia macrophylla Wall.
440	EHRETIACEAE	Ehretia psilosiphon Mill.
441	EHRETIACEAE	Ehretia wallichiana Hook. f. & Thomson
442	SOLANACEAE	Solanum erianthum D.Don
443	SCROPHULARIACEAE	Wightia speciosissima (D.Don) Merr.
444	GESNERIACEAE	Rhynchotechum ellipticum (Wall. ex. D. Dietr.) A.DC.
445	BIGNONIACEAE	Jacaranda mimosifolia D.Don
446	BIGNONIACEAE	Oroxylum indicum (L.) Vent.
447	BIGNONIACEAE	Radermachera sinica (Hance) Hemsley
448	BIGNONIACEAE	Stereospermum colais (Dillwyn) Mabberley
449	BIGNONIACEAE	Stereospermum chelonoides (L.f.) DC.

450	ACANTHACEAE	Phlogacanthus thyrsiflorus (Roxb.) Nees
451	VERBENACEAE	Callicarpa lobata C.B.Clarke
452	VERBENACEAE	Callicarpa longifolia Lam.
453	VERBENACEAE	Callicarpa macrophylla Vahl
454	VERBENACEAE	Callicarpa vestita Wall. ex C.B. Clarke
455	VERBENACEAE	Callicarpa arborea Roxb.
456	VERBENACEAE	Clerodendrum bracteatum Walp.
457	VERBENACEAE	Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon
458	VERBENACEAE	Clerodendrum colebrookeanum Walp.
459	VERBENACEAE	Gmelina arborea Roxb.
460	VERBENACEAE	Premna coriacea C.B. Clarke var. oblonga C.B. Clarke
461	VERBENACEAE	Premna flavescens BuchHam. ex C.B.Clarke
462	VERBENACEAE	Premna interrupta Wall. ex Schauer
463	VERBENACEAE	Premna latifolia Roxb.
464	VERBENACEAE	Premna lucidula Miq.
465	VERBENACEAE	Premna barbata Schauer
466	VERBENACEAE	Premna benghalensis C. B.Clarke
467	VERBENACEAE	Premna bracteata Wall. ex C.B. Clarke
468	VERBENACEAE	Tectona grandis L.f.
469	VERBENACEAE	Vitex negundo L.
470	VERBENACEAE	Vitex pinnata L.
471	VERBENACEAE	Vitex quinata (Lour.) Williams
472	VERBENACEAE	Vitex heterophylla Roxb.
473	VERBENACEAE	Vitex peduncularis Schauer
474	LAMIACEAE (LABIATAE)	Leucosceptrum canum Sm.
475	MYRISTICACEAE	Horsfieldia kingii (Hook. f.) Warb.
476	MYRISTICACEAE	Knema tenuinervia W.J.J.O. de Willd.
477	MYRISTICACEAE	Knema erratica (Hook. f. & Thomson) Sinclair
478	MYRISTICACEAE	Knema linifolia Warb.
479	LAURACEAE	Actinodaphne angustifolia (Blume) Nees
480	LAURACEAE	Actinodaphne longipes Kosterm.
481	LAURACEAE	Actinodaphne obovata (Nees) Blume
482	LAURACEAE	Actinodaphne sikkimensis Meisn.
483	LAURACEAE	Alseodaphne owdenii Parker
484	LAURACEAE	Beilschmiedia assamica Meisn.
485	LAURACEAE	Beilschmiedia clarkei Hook. f.
486	LAURACEAE	Beilschmiedia dalzellii (Meisn.) Kosterm.
487	LAURACEAE	Beilschmiedia gammieana Hook. f.
488	LAURACEAE	Beilschmiedia roxburghiana Nees

489	LAURACEAE	Beilschmiedia sikkimensis Hook. f.
490	LAURACEAE	Cinnadenia paniculata (Hook. f.) Kosterm.
491	LAURACEAE	Cinnamomum bejolghota (Ham.) Sweet
492	LAURACEAE	Cinnamomum cecidodaphne Meisn.
493	LAURACEAE	Cinnamomum glanduliferum (Wall.) Meisn.
494	LAURACEAE	Cinnamomum glaucescens (Nees.) Hand-Mazz
495	LAURACEAE	Cinnamomum impressinervium Meisn.
496	LAURACEAE	Cinnamomum tamala (BuchHam.) Nees & Eberm.
497	LAURACEAE	Cinnamomum tenuipilis Kosterm.
498	LAURACEAE	Cryptocarya amygdalina Nees
499	LAURACEAE	Dodecadenia grandiflora Nees
500	LAURACEAE	Lindera assamica (Meisn.) Kurz
501	LAURACEAE	Lindera hamiltonii Kosterm.
502	LAURACEAE	Lindera heterophylla Meisn.
503	LAURACEAE	Lindera latifolia Hook.f
504	LAURACEAE	Lindera neesiana (Wall. ex Nees) Kurz
505	LAURACEAE	Lindera pulcherrima (Nees) Hook. f.
506	LAURACEAE	Litsea albescens (Hook. f.) D.G.Long
507	LAURACEAE	Litsea chartacea (Nees) Hook. f.
508	LAURACEAE	Litsea citrata Blume
509	LAURACEAE	Litsea cubeba (Lour.) Pers.
510	LAURACEAE	Litsea elongata (Nees) Hook.f.
511	LAURACEAE	Litsea glutinosa (Lour.) Robins.
512	LAURACEAE	Litsea hookeri (Meisn.) D.G.Long
513	LAURACEAE	Litsea kingii Hook.f.
514	LAURACEAE	Litsea laeta (Nees) Hook
515	LAURACEAE	Litsea monopetala (Roxb.) Pers.
516	LAURACEAE	Litsea panananja (Nees) Hook.f.
517	LAURACEAE	Litsea polyantha Juss.
518	LAURACEAE	Litsea salicifolia (Nees) Hook. f.
519	LAURACEAE	Litsea sikkimensis (Meisn.) D.G.Long
520	LAURACEAE	Machilus edulis King
521	LAURACEAE	Neocinnamomum caudatum (Nees) Merr.
522	LAURACEAE	Neolitsea cuipala (D.Don) Kosterm.
523	LAURACEAE	Neolitsea foliosa (Nees) Gamble
524	LAURACEAE	Persea americana Mill.
525	LAURACEAE	Persea clarkeana (Hook, f.) Kostenn.
526	LAURACEAE	Persea duthiei (Hook. f.) Kosterm.
527	LAURACEAE	Persea fructifera Kosterm.

500		5 H-W-1 OW
528	LAURACEAE	Persea gamblei (Hook, f.) Kosterm.
529	LAURACEAE	Persea glaucercens (Nees) D.G.Long
530	LAURACEAE	Persea kurzii (Hook, f.) Kostenn.
531	LAURACEAE	Persea minutiflora Kostcrm.
532	LAURACEAE	Persea odoratissima (Nees) Kosterm.
533	LAURACEAE	Persea robusta (Sm.) Kosterm.
534	LAURACEAE	Phobe attenuata (Nees) Nees
535	LAURACEAE	Phobe halnesiana Brandis
536	LAURACEAE	Phobe lanceolata (Nees) Nees
537	PROTEACEAE	Helicia nilagirica Beddome
538	SANTALACEAE	Pyrularia edulis (Wall.) A. DC.
539	EUPHORBIACEAE	Alchomea mollis Muell.
540	EUPHORBIACEAE	Alchomea tiliifolia (Benth.) Muell.
541	EUPHORBIACEAE	Antidesma acidum Retz.
542	EUPHORBIACEAE	Antidesma acuminatum Wight
543	EUPHORBIACEAE	Antidesma bunius (L.) Spreng.
544	EUPHORBIACEAE	Antidesma ghaesembila Gaertn.
545	EUPHORBIACEAE	Aporosa octandra (D.Don) Vickery
546	EUPHORBIACEAE	Baccaurea ramiflora Lour.
547	EUPHORBIACEAE	Bischofia javanica Blume
548	EUPHORBIACEAE	Bridelia tomentosa Blume
549	EUPHORBIACEAE	Bridelia pubescens Kurz
550	EUPHORBIACEAE	Bridelia retusa (L.) Spreng.
551	EUPHORBIACEAE	Cleidion spiciflorum (Burm. f.) Merr.
552	EUPHORBIACEAE	Croton caudatus Geiseler
553	EUPHORBIACEAE	Croton himalaicus D.G.Long
554	EUPHORBIACEAE	Croton roxburghii N.P.Balakr.
555	EUPHORBIACEAE	Croton tiglium L.
556	EUPHORBIACEAE	Drypetes assamica (Hook.f.) Pax & Hoffman
557	EUPHORBIACEAE	Drypetes indica (Muell.) Pax & Hoffman
558	EUPHORBIACEAE	Drypetes subsessilis (Kurz) Pax & Hoffman
559	EUPHORBIACEAE	Endospermum chinense Benth.
560	EUPHORBIACEAE	Flueggea virosa Willd
561	EUPHORBIACEAE	Flueggea acuminatum Muell.
562	EUPHORBIACEAE	Flueggea assamicum (Muell.) Hook, f.
563	EUPHORBIACEAE	Flueggea daltonii (Muell.) Kurz
564	EUPHORBIACEAE	Glochidion hirsutum (Roxb.) Voigt
565	EUPHORBIACEAE	Glochidion lanceolarium (Roxb.) Voigt
566	EUPHORBIACEAE	Glochidion nubigenum Hook. f.

567	EUPHORBIACEAE	Glochidion sphaerogynum (Muell.) Kurz
568	EUPHORBIACEAE	Glochidion thomsoni Hook. f.
569	EUPHORBIACEAE	Glochidion velutinum Voight
570	EUPHORBIACEAE	Lasiococca symphylliifolia (Gamble) Hook.f.
571	EUPHORBIACEAE	Macaranga denticulata (Blume) Muell.
572	EUPHORBIACEAE	Macaranga gamblei Hook. f.
573	EUPHORBIACEAE	Macaranga indica Wight
574	EUPHORBIACEAE	Macaranga pustulata Hook. f.
575	EUPHORBIACEAE	Mallotus nepalensis Muell.
576	EUPHORBIACEAE	Mallotus oreophilus Muell.
577	EUPHORBIACEAE	Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Muell.
578	EUPHORBIACEAE	Mallotus repandus (Willd.) Muell.
579	EUPHORBIACEAE	Mallotus roxburghianus Muell.
580	EUPHORBIACEAE	Mallotus tetracoccus (Roxb.) Kurz
581	EUPHORBIACEAE	Ostodes paniculata Blume
582	EUPHORBIACEAE	Phyllanthus acidus (L.) Skeel
583	EUPHORBIACEAE	Phyllanthus emblica L.
584	EUPHORBIACEAE	Sapium baccatum Roxb.
585	EUPHORBIACEAE	Sapium eugeniaefolium BuchHam. ex Hook.f.
586	EUPHORBIACEAE	Sapium insigne (Royle) Benth. ex Hook.f.
587	EUPHORBIACEAE	Suregada multiflora (Juss.) Baillon
588	EUPHORBIACEAE	Trewia nudiflora L.
589	EUPHORBIACEAE	Vernicia cordata (Thunb.) Airy Shaw
590	DAPHNIYLLACEAE	Daphniphyllum himalense (Benth.) MullArg. var. chartaceum (Rosenthal) Huang
591	DAPHNIYLLACEAE	Boehmeria rugulosa Wedd.
592	DAPHNIYLLACEAE	Boehmeria longifolia (Burm. f.) Wedd.
593	DAPHNIYLLACEAE	Debregeasia wallichiana Wedd.
594	DAPHNIYLLACEAE	Oreocnida frutescens (Thunb.) Miq.
595	DAPHNIYLLACEAE	Dendrocnide sinuata (Blume) Chew.
596	DAPHNIYLLACEAE	Oreocnida rubescens (Blume) Miq.
597	ULMACEAE	Celtis tetrandra Roxb.
598	ULMACEAE	Celtis timorensis Span.
599	ULMACEAE	Gironniera cupsidata (Blume) Kurz
600	ULMACEAE	Gironniera reticulata Thw.
601	ULMACEAE	Gironniera thomsoni King
602	ULMACEAE	Trema orientalis (L.) Blume
603	ULMACEAE	Trema politoria (Planch.) Blume
604	ULMACEAE	Ulmus lanceifolia Roxb. ex WalL
605	MORACEAE	Artocarpus chama Ham.

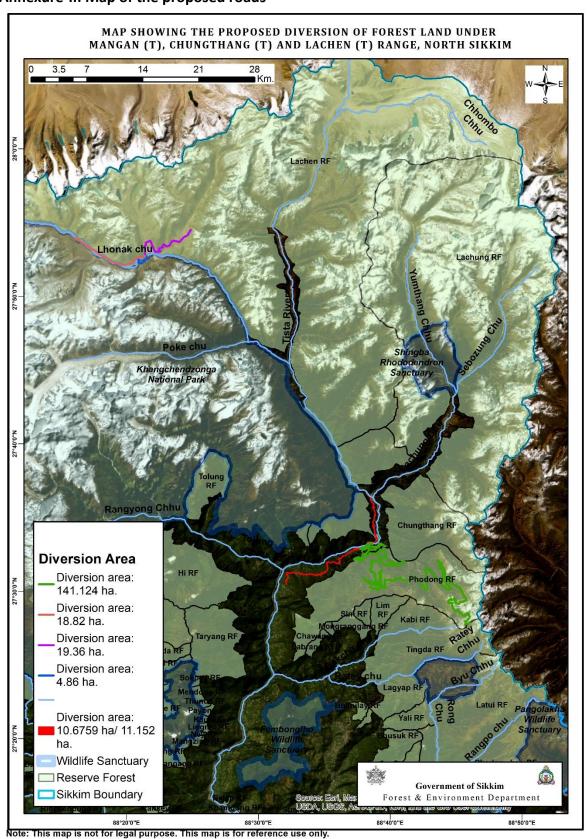
606 MORACEAE Artocarpus heterophyllum Lam. 607 MORACEAE Artocarpus lacucha Ham. 608 MORACEAE Broussonetia papyrifera Vent. 609 MORACEAE Ficus altisima Blume 610 MORACEAE Ficus auriculata Lour. 611 MORACEAE Ficus benghalensis L. 612 MORACEAE Ficus benjamina L. 613 MORACEAE Ficus concinna Miq. 614 MORACEAE Ficus conglobata King 615 MORACEAE Ficus curtipes Corner 616 MORACEAE Ficus cyrtophylla Miq. 617 MORACEAE Ficus drupacea Thunb. 618 MORACEAE Ficus elastica Hornem. 619 MORACEAE Ficus galaberrima Blume 620 MORACEAE Ficus glaberrima Blume 621 MORACEAE Ficus glaberrima Corner 624 MORACEAE Ficus hirta Vahl 625 MORACEAE Ficus maclellandii King var. rhododendrifolia (Miq.) Corner. 626 MORACEAE Ficus microcarpa L.f.
MORACEAE Broussonetia papyrifera Vent. MORACEAE Ficus altisima Blume MORACEAE Ficus auriculata Lour. MORACEAE Ficus benghalensis L. MORACEAE Ficus concinna Miq. MORACEAE Ficus conglobata King MORACEAE Ficus cyrtophylla Miq. MORACEAE Ficus drupacea Thunb. MORACEAE Ficus galastica Hornem. MORACEAE Ficus geniculata Kurz MORACEAE Ficus geniculata H.B. & K. MORACEAE Ficus hirta Vahl MORACEAE Ficus hirta Vahl MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume Ficus maclellandii King var. rhododendrifolia (Miq.) Corner.
609 MORACEAE Ficus altisima Blume 610 MORACEAE Ficus auriculata Lour. 611 MORACEAE Ficus benghalensis L. 612 MORACEAE Ficus benghalensis L. 613 MORACEAE Ficus concinna Miq. 614 MORACEAE Ficus concinna Miq. 615 MORACEAE Ficus continna Miq. 616 MORACEAE Ficus curtipes Corner 616 MORACEAE Ficus cyrtophylla Miq. 617 MORACEAE Ficus drupacea Thunb. 618 MORACEAE Ficus elastica Hornem. 619 MORACEAE Ficus geniculata Kurz 620 MORACEAE Ficus glaberrima Blume 621 MORACEAE Ficus glaberrima Blume 622 MORACEAE Ficus glaberata H.B. & K. 623 MORACEAE Ficus hookeriana Corner 624 MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume 625 MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume 626 Ficus laevis Blume 627 MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume
610 MORACEAE Ficus auriculata Lour. 611 MORACEAE Ficus benghalensis L. 612 MORACEAE Ficus benjamina L. 613 MORACEAE Ficus concinna Miq. 614 MORACEAE Ficus conglobata King 615 MORACEAE Ficus cortipes Corner 616 MORACEAE Ficus cyrtophylla Miq. 617 MORACEAE Ficus drupacea Thunb. 618 MORACEAE Ficus elastica Hornem. 619 MORACEAE Ficus geniculata Kurz 620 MORACEAE Ficus glaberrima Blume 621 MORACEAE Ficus glaberata H.B. & K. 622 MORACEAE Ficus hookeriana Corner 624 MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume 625 MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume 626 Ficus laevis Blume 627 Ficus laevis Blume 628 Ficus maclellandii King var. rhododendrifolia (Miq.) Corner.
611 MORACEAE Ficus benghalensis L. 612 MORACEAE Ficus benjamina L. 613 MORACEAE Ficus concinna Miq. 614 MORACEAE Ficus conglobata King 615 MORACEAE Ficus curtipes Corner 616 MORACEAE Ficus cyrtophylla Miq. 617 MORACEAE Ficus drupacea Thunb. 618 MORACEAE Ficus elastica Hornem. 619 MORACEAE Ficus geniculata Kurz 620 MORACEAE Ficus glaberrima Blume 621 MORACEAE Ficus glabrata H.B. & K. 622 MORACEAE Ficus hookeriana Corner 623 MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume 624 MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume 625 MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume
612 MORACEAE Ficus benjamina L. 613 MORACEAE Ficus concinna Miq. 614 MORACEAE Ficus conglobata King 615 MORACEAE Ficus curtipes Corner 616 MORACEAE Ficus cyrtophylla Miq. 617 MORACEAE Ficus drupacea Thunb. 618 MORACEAE Ficus elastica Hornem. 619 MORACEAE Ficus geniculata Kurz 620 MORACEAE Ficus glaberrima Blume 621 MORACEAE Ficus glabrata H.B. & K. 622 MORACEAE Ficus hirta Vahl 623 MORACEAE Ficus hookeriana Corner 624 MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume 625 MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume
613 MORACEAE Ficus concinna Miq. 614 MORACEAE Ficus conglobata King 615 MORACEAE Ficus curtipes Corner 616 MORACEAE Ficus cyrtophylla Miq. 617 MORACEAE Ficus drupacea Thunb. 618 MORACEAE Ficus elastica Hornem. 619 MORACEAE Ficus geniculata Kurz 620 MORACEAE Ficus glaberrima Blume 621 MORACEAE Ficus glabrata H.B. & K. 622 MORACEAE Ficus hirta Vahl 623 MORACEAE Ficus hookeriana Corner 624 MORACEAE Ficus maclellandii King var. rhododendrifolia (Miq.) Corner.
614 MORACEAE Ficus conglobata King 615 MORACEAE Ficus curtipes Corner 616 MORACEAE Ficus cyrtophylla Miq. 617 MORACEAE Ficus drupacea Thunb. 618 MORACEAE Ficus elastica Hornem. 619 MORACEAE Ficus geniculata Kurz 620 MORACEAE Ficus glaberrima Blume 621 MORACEAE Ficus glabrata H.B. & K. 622 MORACEAE Ficus hirta Vahl 623 MORACEAE Ficus hookeriana Corner 624 MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume 625 MORACEAE Ficus maclellandii King var. rhododendrifolia (Miq.) Corner.
615 MORACEAE Ficus curtipes Corner 616 MORACEAE Ficus cyrtophylla Miq. 617 MORACEAE Ficus drupacea Thunb. 618 MORACEAE Ficus elastica Hornem. 619 MORACEAE Ficus geniculata Kurz 620 MORACEAE Ficus glaberrima Blume 621 MORACEAE Ficus glabrata H.B. & K. 622 MORACEAE Ficus hirta Vahl 623 MORACEAE Ficus hookeriana Corner 624 MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume 625 MORACEAE Ficus maclellandii King var. rhododendrifolia (Miq.) Corner.
616 MORACEAE Ficus cyrtophylla Miq. 617 MORACEAE Ficus drupacea Thunb. 618 MORACEAE Ficus elastica Hornem. 619 MORACEAE Ficus geniculata Kurz 620 MORACEAE Ficus glaberrima Blume 621 MORACEAE Ficus glabrata H.B. & K. 622 MORACEAE Ficus hirta Vahl 623 MORACEAE Ficus hookeriana Corner 624 MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume 625 MORACEAE Ficus maclellandii King var. rhododendrifolia (Miq.) Corner.
617 MORACEAE Ficus drupacea Thunb. 618 MORACEAE Ficus elastica Hornem. 619 MORACEAE Ficus geniculata Kurz 620 MORACEAE Ficus glaberrima Blume 621 MORACEAE Ficus glabrata H.B. & K. 622 MORACEAE Ficus hirta Vahl 623 MORACEAE Ficus hookeriana Corner 624 MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume 625 MORACEAE Ficus maclellandii King var. rhododendrifolia (Miq.) Corner.
618 MORACEAE Ficus elastica Hornem. 619 MORACEAE Ficus geniculata Kurz 620 MORACEAE Ficus glaberrima Blume 621 MORACEAE Ficus glabrata H.B. & K. 622 MORACEAE Ficus hirta Vahl 623 MORACEAE Ficus hookeriana Corner 624 MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume 625 MORACEAE Ficus maclellandii King var. rhododendrifolia (Miq.) Corner.
619 MORACEAE Ficus geniculata Kurz 620 MORACEAE Ficus glaberrima Blume 621 MORACEAE Ficus glabrata H.B. & K. 622 MORACEAE Ficus hirta Vahl 623 MORACEAE Ficus hookeriana Corner 624 MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume 625 MORACEAE Ficus maclellandii King var. rhododendrifolia (Miq.) Corner.
620 MORACEAE Ficus glaberrima Blume 621 MORACEAE Ficus glabrata H.B. & K. 622 MORACEAE Ficus hirta Vahl 623 MORACEAE Ficus hookeriana Corner 624 MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume 625 MORACEAE Ficus maclellandii King var. rhododendrifolia (Miq.) Corner.
621 MORACEAE Ficus glabrata H.B. & K. 622 MORACEAE Ficus hirta Vahl 623 MORACEAE Ficus hookeriana Corner 624 MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume 625 MORACEAE Ficus maclellandii King var. rhododendrifolia (Miq.) Corner.
622 MORACEAE Ficus hirta Vahl 623 MORACEAE Ficus hookeriana Corner 624 MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume 625 MORACEAE Ficus maclellandii King var. rhododendrifolia (Miq.) Corner.
623 MORACEAE Ficus hookeriana Corner 624 MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume 625 MORACEAE Ficus maclellandii King var. rhododendrifolia (Miq.) Corner.
624 MORACEAE Ficus laevis Blume 625 MORACEAE Ficus maclellandii King var. rhododendrifolia (Miq.) Corner.
625 MORACEAE Ficus maclellandii King var. rhododendrifolia (Miq.) Corner.
626 MORACEAE Ficus microcarpa L.f.
627 MORACEAE Ficus neriifolia J.E. Smith
628 MORACEAE Ficus oligodon Miq.
629 MORACEAE Ficus prostrata Miq.
630 MORACEAE Ficus racemosa L.
631 MORACEAE Ficus religiosa L.
632 MORACEAE Ficus rumphii Blume
633 MORACEAE Ficus semicordata J.E. Smith
634 MORACEAE Ficus subincisa J.E. Smith
635 MORACEAE Ficus subulata Blume
636 MORACEAE Ficus tinctoria A.Forst. subsp. parasitica (Willd) Corner
637 MORACEAE Ficus virensAiton var. sublanceolata (Miq.) Corner
638 MORACEAE Morus australis Poir.
639 MORACEAE Morus macroura Miq.
640 MORACEAE Streblus asper Lour.
641 JUGLANDACEAE Engelhardia spicata Blume
642 JUGLANDACEAE Juglans regia L.
643 BETULACEAE Alnus nepalensis D.Don
644 BETULACEAE Betula alnoides D.Don

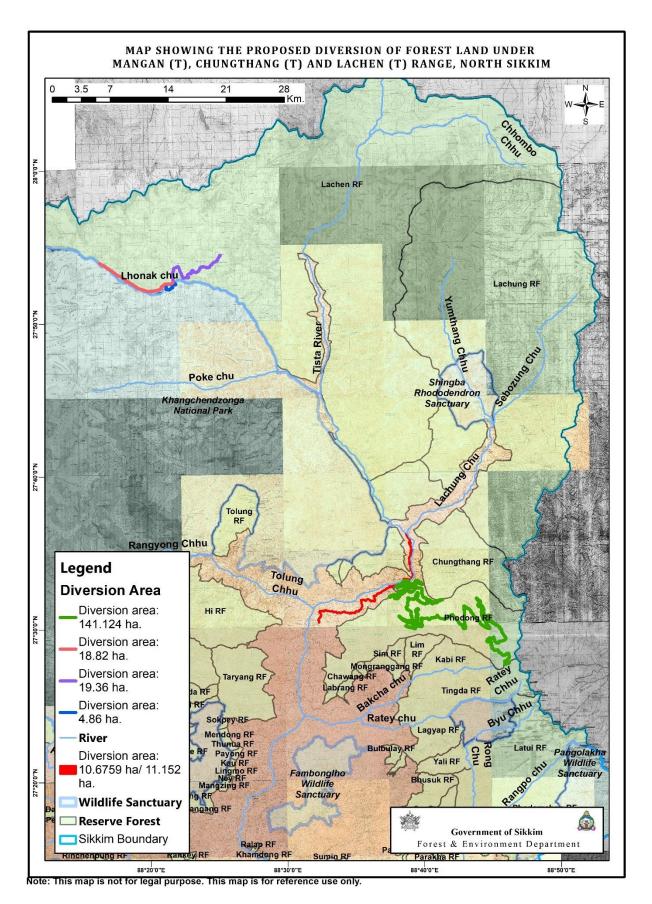
645	DETILI ACEAE	Potula utilis D Don
645	BETULACEAE	Betula utilis D.Don
646	BETULACEAE BETULACEAE	Carpinus viminea Lindl.
647		Corylus ferox Wall.
648	FAGACEAE	Castanea sativa Mill.
649	FAGACEAE	Castanonpsis clarkei King
650	FAGACEAE	Castanopsis armata Spach
651	FAGACEAE	Castanopsis indica Roxb. ex A.DC.
652	FAGACEAE	Castanopsis hystrix A. DC.
653	FAGACEAE	Castanopsis lanceifolia (Roxb.) Hickel et A. Camus
654	FAGACEAE	Castanopsis tribuloides (Sm.) A.DC.
655	FAGACEAE	Lithocarpus elegans (Blume) Hatus ex Soepadmo
656	FAGACEAE	Lithocarpus fenestratus (Roxb.) Rehder.
657	FAGACEAE	Lithocarpus pachyphyllus (Kurz) Rehder
658	FAGACEAE	Quercus glauca Thunb.
659	FAGACEAE	Quercus griffithii Miq.
660	FAGACEAE	Quercus lamellosa Sm.
661	FAGACEAE	Quercus leucotrichophora Camus
662	FAGACEAE	Quercus semiserrata Roxb.
663	FAGACEAE	Quercus thomsoniana A.DC.
664	SALICACEAE	Populus ciliata Royle
665	SALICACEAE	Populus gamblei Dode
666	SALICACEAE	Populus glauca Haines
667	SALICACEAE	Salix babylonica L.
668	SALICACEAE	Salix longifolia Anderson
669	SALICACEAE	Salix myrtillacea Anderson
670	SALICACEAE	Salix obscura Anderson
671	SALICACEAE	Salix tetrasperma Roxb.
672	SALICACEAE	Salix wallichiana Anderson
673	PINACEAE	Abies densa Griff.
674	PINACEAE	Cunninghamia lanceolata (Lamb.) Hook.f.
675	PINACEAE	Cedrus deodara
676	PINACEAE	Larix griffithiana Carriere
677	PINACEAE	Picea spinulosa (Griff.) Henry
678	PINACEAE	Pinus kesiya Gorton
679	PINACEAE	Pinus roxburghii Sarg.
680	PINACEAE	Pinus wallichiana A.B. Jacks.
681	PINACEAE	Tsuga dumosa (D.Don) Eichler
682	TAXODIACEAE	Cryptomeria japonica (L.) D.Don
683	TAXODIACEAE	Taxodium distichum (L.) Rich

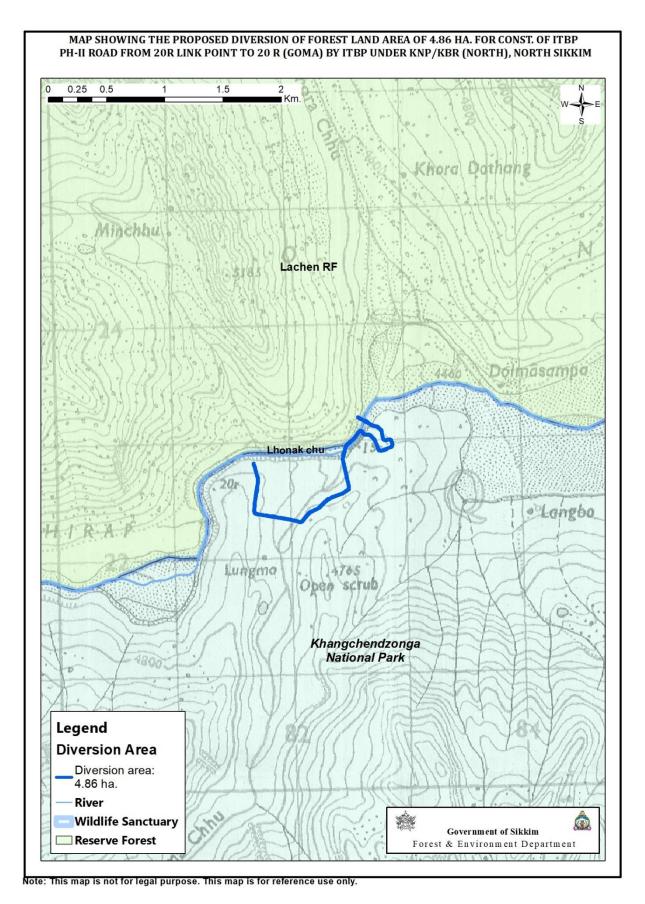
684	CUPRESSACEAE	Juniperus pseudosabina Fischer & Meyer.
685	CUPRESSACEAE	Juniperus recurva D.Don
686	CUPRESSACEAE	Juniperus squamata D. Don
687	CUPRESSACEAE	Thuja orientalis L.
688	PODOCARPACEAE	Podocarpus neriifolius D.Don
689	TAXACEAE	Taxus wallichiana (Zucc.) Pilger
	MONOCOTYLEDONS	
690	ARECACEAE	Areca catechu L.
691	ARECACEAE	Caryota urens L.
692	ARECACEAE	Cocos nucifera L.
693	ARECACEAE	Livistona chinensis (Jacquin) Mart.
694	ARECACEAE	Livistona jenkinsiana Griff.
695	ARECACEAE	Phoenix sylvestris (L.) Roxb.
696	ARECACEAE	Trachycarpus fortunei (Hook.) H. Wendland
697	PANDANACEAE	Pandanus furcatus Roxb.
698	POACEAE (GRAMINAE)	Bambusa bambos (L.) Voss
699	POACEAE (GRAMINAE)	Bambusa balcooa Roxb.
700	POACEAE (GRAMINAE)	Bambusa nutans Wall. ex Munro subsp. cupulata Stapleton
701	POACEAE (GRAMINAE)	Bambusa pallida Munro
702	POACEAE (GRAMINAE)	Bambusa tulda Roxb.
703	POACEAE (GRAMINAE)	Himalayacalamus hookerianus (Munro) Stapleton
704	POACEAE (GRAMINAE)	Cephalostachyum capitatum Monro
705	POACEAE (GRAMINAE)	Cephalostachyum latifolium Monro
706	POACEAE (GRAMINAE)	Dendrocalamus hamitonii Monro
707	POACEAE (GRAMINAE)	Dendrocalamus hookeri Munro
708	POACEAE (GRAMINAE)	Dendrocalamus patellaris Gamble
709	POACEAE (GRAMINAE)	Dendrocalamus sikkimensis Gamble
710	POACEAE (GRAMINAE)	Melocanna baccifera (Roxb) Kurz
711	POACEAE (GRAMINAE)	Phyllostachys assamica Gamble ex Brandis
712	POACEAE (GRAMINAE)	Yushania pantlingii (Gamble) R.B. Majumdar

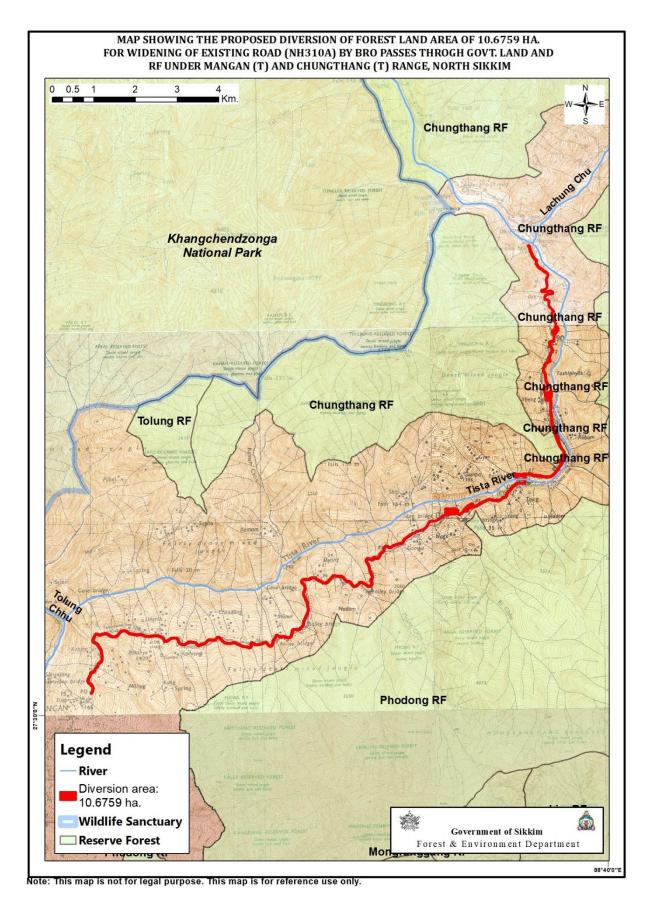
Source: ENVIS Sikkim

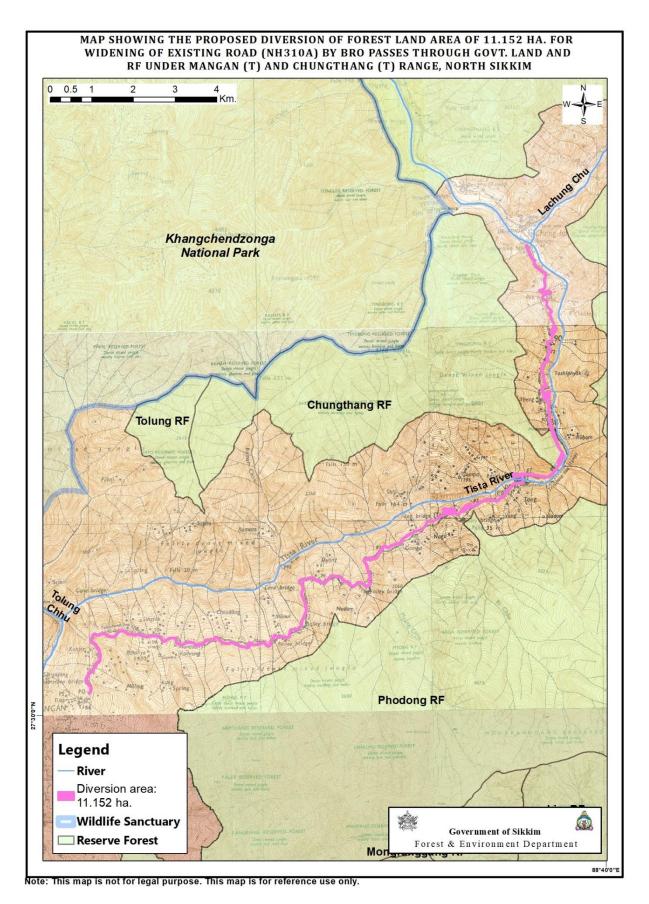
Annexure-II: Map of the proposed roads

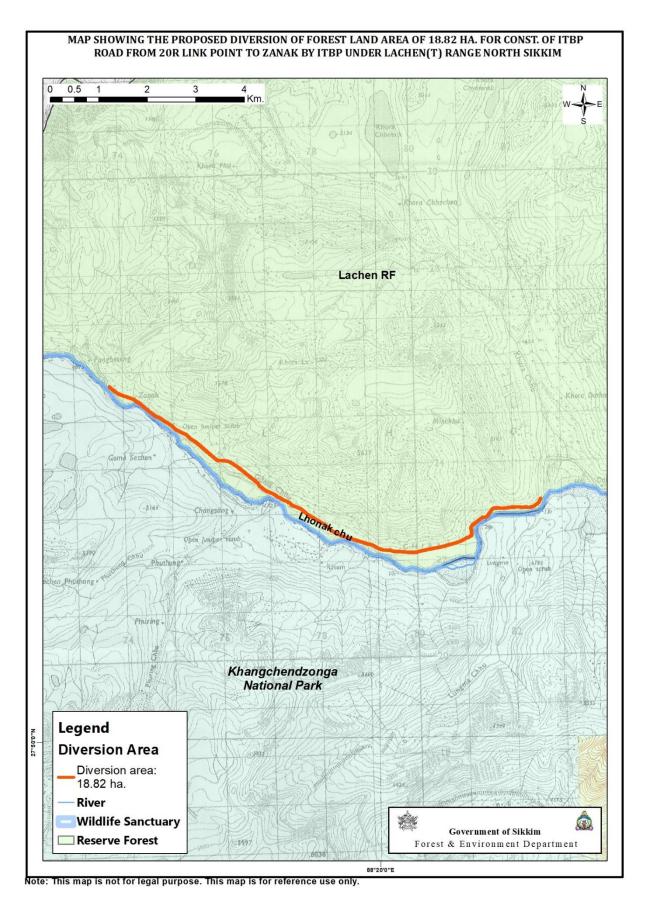


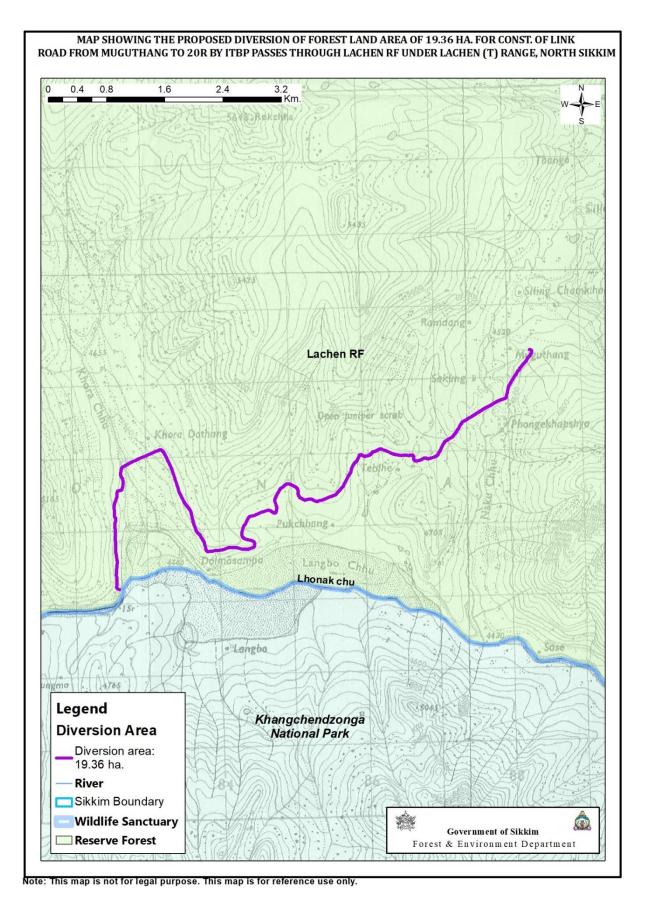


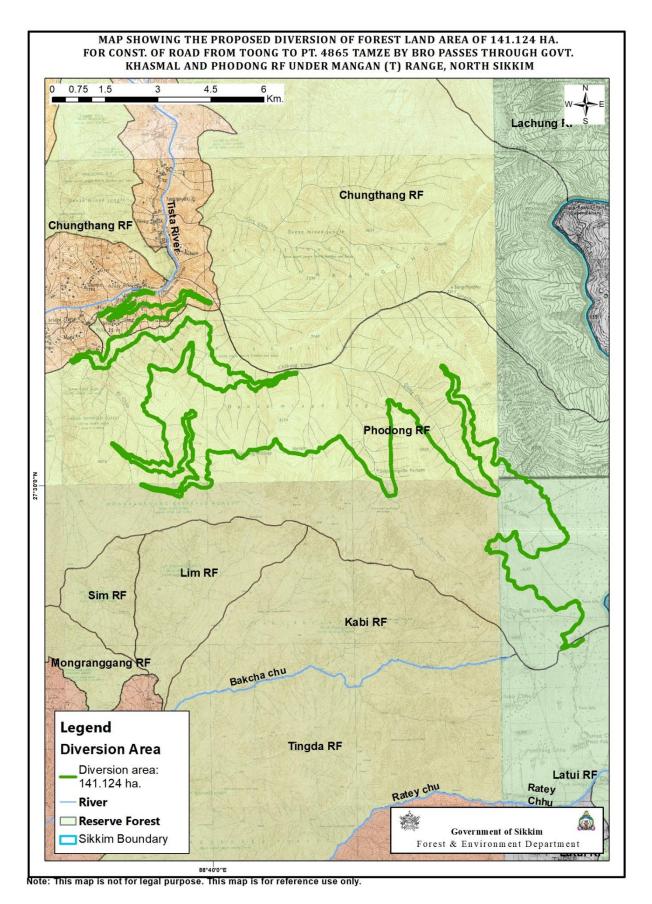












Annexure-III: Comments of the Wildlife Institute of India on the Comprehensive Biodiversity Conservation Plan (CBCP) and the response of the state forest department

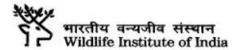
Biodiversity Conservation and Management Plans of BRO and ITBP Roads in Sikkim – Review by WII

SUBMITTED TO

FOREST AND ENVIRONMENT DEPARTMENT | GOVERNMENT OF SIKKIM

Review Team:

Dr. G.V.Gopi, Scientist F & Head,
Department of Endangered Species Management and Nodal Officer, EIA Cell
Mr. Rohit Jha, Senior Project Associate



2023

PREFACE

Roads are crucial for human civilisation and are a prominent part of modern society enabling movement of people and goods. In conservation biology, roads, railways, canals, etc. through biodiversity-rich areas are considered as "linear intrusions" that may affect flora and fauna in several deleterious ways. Construction of linear intrusions, both directly and indirectly, leads to loss and degradation of wildlife habitats. Linear intrusions can also act as movement barriers, thereby contributing to animal population declines and restricting gene flow between populations over the long term. The most direct and visible effect of roads and railways through biodiverse areas is seen through habitat destruction (including loss of forest canopy) and animal injuries/fatalities due to direct vehicular collision. The effect of linear intrusions may extend few hundreds of meters beyond the edge of the intrusion itself through the edge effect, particularly on vegetation composition.

Hence, a well-drafted Biodiversity Conservation & Management (BC&M) Plan must first define and delineate a 'Road Effect Zone' (REZ) based on the local environmental/biodiversity context, within which most mitigating measures may be implemented. Additionally, since disproportionately large areas get affected due to habitat fragmentation through new or expansion of existing linear intrusions, it is extremely essential to provide for non-structural wildlife/forest conservation measures in the larger landscape impact zone (LIZ) as well towards habitat improvement measures, strengthening infrastructure, research and monitoring activities etc. An indicative list of such activities is being provided as Appendix 1 to this report. A site-specific 'Wildlife Passage Plan' with suggested dimensions and locations of structures such as underpasses, overpasses, culverts, viaducts etc. incorporating all available wildlife occurrence, movement and behaviour data, and following all national laws, regulations, guidelines incorporating best practices is a critical part of all BC&M Plans. These interventions, alongside any infrastructure strengthening capital cost/expenditure are to be directly executed by the user agency (UA), a sample/indicative list of activities is provided as Appendix 2.

A chapter describing the existing situation within the REZ and the larger LIZ describing inhabiting biodiversity (with flora and fauna check lists), wildlife corridors, forest types, forest cover, LULC etc. with several maps and figures is important to have a detailed overview of the impact zones. Such BC&M Plans must also list and describe all possible project impacts at various stages (preconstruction, construction and post-construction) on wildlife and corresponding mitigation measures suggested. All suggested mitigation/compensating measures must follow general wildlife conservation principles and borrow from available scientific evidence and researches carried out within the country and around the world. BC&M Plans must also establish clear post-project monitoring protocols so that compliance is ensured with clear roles and responsibilities for the monitoring authority, so that timely course-corrections, whenever necessary, can be suggested and implemented with an overarching objective to benefit native flora, fauna and wildlife habitats while ameliorating negative impacts from linear infrastructures.

A suggested outline of BC&M Plans that could be adopted for such linear intrusion projects (or in general for forest diversion proposals) is supplied as Appendix 3.

I. INTRODUCTION & BACKGROUND

In July 2022, WII was approached by the Forest & Environment Department (FED), Govt. of Sikkim to review four (04) Biodiversity & Conservation Management Plans prepared for four forest diversion proposals with respect to road construction projects in North Sikkim district. Brief details of the proposals are as follows.

Forest Clearance Proposal no.	Name	Forestland diversion	Road length	Division	Current Status (as per PARIVESH portal)
124229/2021	Muguthang to 20R Link Point (UA – CPWD)	19.36 ha (greenfield)	10.70 km	North (T) (277 m from KNP)	Pending with DFO, FC Stage-I not accorded
148024/2021	Toong bridge to Chungthang (UA – BRO)	11.15 ha (widening as per NHDL specification)	9.60 km	North (T)	Pending with DFO, FC Stage-I not accorded
36928/2018	Toong-Partem-Tamze (UA – BRO)	141.124 ha (greenfield)	84.42 km	North (T)	FC Stage-I with working permission accorded
146764/2021	Rafom Khola (Mangan) to Toong bridge (UA – BRO)	10.67 ha (widening as per NHDL specification)	~ 18 km	North (T)	Pending with DFO, FC Stage-I not accorded

The BC&M Plans are well-drafted, however certain shortcomings and inconsistencies were noted by the MoEF&CC's Integrated Regional Office, Kolkata in April 2022. Thereafter, WII made a rapid field visit to the areas and habitats where the above projects were to be implemented, interacted with various stakeholders and provided various comments in the field during these interactions. Overall, we felt the need for more site-specific conservation and mitigation measures following biodiversity studies, and the adoption of an integrated approach for the whole of North Sikkim since several strategic road construction and other defence infrastructure strengthening projects are in the pipeline for the district. Such an integrated approach was later adopted by the FED, and an Integrated 'Comprehensive Biodiversity Conservation Plan' (CBCP) for six (06) road constructions proposals (four mentioned above and an additional two submitted for clearance) was drafted in February 2023. The CBCP is a thoroughly revised document and contains all relevant forest and wildlife conservation measures with a suggested financial proposal as well.

We have gone through the four sets of individual BC&M Plans prepared earlier and submitted for WII's review/comments, and the CBCP as well. Our comments and suggestions provided herein – both general and specific to the landscape derived from our field learnings and interactions in Sikkim – are meant to further strengthen the Plans in any manner deemed feasible and appropriate by the FED, and provide certain general guidelines for future reference.

II. WII general comments and suggestions on four (04) 'Draft Biodiversity Conservation and Management Plan' prepared by the North Territorial Division of Forest & Environment Department, Government of Sikkim in lieu of road construction (greenfield/expansion) forest diversion proposals

The BC&M Plans are overall well drafted, they may only lack a more comprehensive and a more uniform structure and certain finer-scale details to enable easy comprehension and analyses. A suggested outline for BC&M Plans is provided as Appendix 3. Additionally, the following general comments and suggestions are provided to further improve the drafted Plans. It must be noted though that any such Plan must follow a detailed biodiversity/environment impact assessment study or at least a thorough analyses of available relevant data.

1. For all road construction/widening projects, two kinds of impact zones – Road Effect Zone (REZ) & Landscape Impact Zone (LIZ) or Infrastructure Effects Zone – need to be defined and delineated, so that biodiversity and other impact assessment studies could be conducted within these areas, and suitable structural and non-structural mitigating and compensating measures be targeted within such identified zones.

Response: These four Biodiversity Conservation and Management Plans prepared by the North Territorial Division have been now replaced with a Comprehensive Biodiversity Conservation Plan (CBCP) which has been prepared in consultation with WII, WWF and other stakeholders. This plan has been prepared in response to the six new roads of CPWD and BRO planned in the Mangan district of Sikkim. The maps provided for in Annexure-II delineate the road diversion zone, while the landscape impacted includes the two districts of Mangan and Gangtok. The detailed delineation of the zones will be done while taking up the studies.

2. Site-specific 'Wildlife Passage Plan' with appropriate suggested structures (such as overpasses, underpasses, viaducts, culverts etc.) and their respective dimensions (following national and international guidelines, and according to inhabiting biodiversity) needs to be supplied as part of the BC&M Plans. So that the planned structures are appropriately sited, data regarding wildlife occurrence, movement, wildlife mortality/injury/rescue locations, human-wildlife conflict hotspots need to be generated following at least a year-long study covering multiple seasons. It is recommended that all Beat Offices maintain a register of significant wildlife sightings (including of indirect evidence such as spoor, dung/pellets, antlers/horns etc.) observed during each of their routine forest patrols. Each wildlife rescue event must also be scrupulously recorded. Details such as species, their numbers, location geocoordinates, date, animal activity and any such relevant data must be logged.

Response: The site-specific wildlife passage plan has been prepared and is detailed in Section 7 and Annexure-III. The record keeping of wildlife sightings as well as rescue events will be strengthened as suggested.

3. Wherever several linear infrastructure project proposals are received situated close to each other, a cumulative impact assessment study describing cumulative impacts with suggested mitigation strategies might be more useful as part of a combined BC&M Plan.

Response: This has been done now and instead of a piecemeal approach, a comprehensive proposal has been prepared to account for the cumulative impacts and to also ensure transparency and efficiency during execution.

4. Lists of taxonomically accurately organised flora (tree, herb, shrub, climber, orchid) and fauna (butterflies, moths, odonates, amphibians, reptiles, birds and mammals) species occurring within the delineated impact zones must be necessarily supplied with their conservation status (both local/national and worldwide) and WLPA schedule as part of the BC&M Plans. We have provided such an updated list of flora and fauna for the region/impact zone as Appendix 4. Information on whether the listed species are endemic, migratory (breeding or winter visitor), locally threatened/rare etc. must also be provided along with any ethnobotanical information (for flora). For rare, endangered, threatened and endemic species, specific conservation plans with dedicated budget must be formulated and provided for as part of the BC&M Plans.

Response: The biodiversity check list has been provided for in Annexure-I. Specific budgets for conservation of faunal and floral species is provided for in Section 5 of the plan.

5. A list of important wildlife-rich habitats and sites of cultural and religious importance within the impact zones must be supplied, and all measures to protect them from the negative impacts of the planned linear infrastructure be proposed as part of the BC&M Plans.

Response: The biodiversity and cultural values of the landscapes are detailed in Section 1, and measures to protect have been budgeted for in Section 5.

6. Detailed socio-economic information of people living in the vicinity of and within the delineated impact zones of the planned infrastructure must also be provided as part of the BC&M Plans. This is important since, in a densely populated country such as India, human communities often co-occur with wildlife and may be partly/wholly dependent and competing for resources from wildlife habitats. Hence, appropriate measures to reduce dependency on forest resources as much as is feasible and permissible (according to local laws, regulations and socio-religious practices) may be provided for in the BC&M Plans.

Response: The Mangan district is sparsely populated with only 10 persons per square km. However, this district borders with China and consequently has a strong deployment of defence forces. Also, the tourism footprint is also growing over the years. In order to improve the protection status of these high-altitude areas a comprehensive strategy comprising of 8 components namely reducing human wildlife conflict, strengthening forest protection, strengthening participatory conservation, strengthening forest protection infrastructure, reducing wildlife predation by feral dogs, strengthening ex-situ

conservation, building capacity and knowledge management has been detailed in Section 5.

7. The various ecological and environmental impacts of the concerned road construction projects need to be listed phase-wise (pre-construction, during construction and post-construction) and their various mitigation and management measures proposed accordingly with scientific justification and rationale.

Response: The main threats perceived are increased predation of wildlife by feral dogs and rising human wildlife conflict. While the main gaps are limited infrastructure, human capacity and research inputs. The project aims to address these threats and gaps by developing a comprehensive biodiversity conservation plan. Also, the non-structural mitigation and management measures are detailed in Section 8.

8. Establishment of a 'Compliance Monitoring' team/protocol with specified roles and responsibilities is critical to ensure that suggested mitigation and management measures are complied with, and necessary inspection, audit and improvements are regularly carried out. This must be clearly described in the BC&M Plan itself. A third-party audit by reputed government/non-government organisations with experience in the biodiversity sector is recommended, and sufficient budget for such a team's field inspection and members' honorarium be provided for in the BC&M Plan's budget.

Response: Monitoring mechanism is provided for in Section 6 and includes partnerships with third party organizations such as WWF, WII and others.

9. Since linear infrastructure through a densely forested region such as in North Sikkim will involve large-scale tree-felling and opening of the canopy, such ecological conditions might encourage colonisation and spread of certain exotic invasive vegetation. Hence, a chapter on invasive weed management and eradication must be a part of any BC&M Plan.

Response: Rescue and rehabilitation of floral species and weed eradication has been included in Section 4.6 of the plan.

10. Linear infrastructure also increases the probability of incidences of direct wildlife mortality and/or injury through vehicular collision, thereby necessitating requisite infrastructure for wildlife rescue and rehabilitation (including personnel safety and animal handling equipment). Hence, the BC&M plans must provide for the establishment of a veterinary hospital (if not already available in the Division/impact area) with a full-time veterinarian doctor, requisite drugs in enough quantities and any such requirement.

Response: This aspect has been covered in detail in Section 8 - Non-structural mitigation and management measures as well as in Section 4.1 and 4.5 of the plan.

11. Roads and railways may also cause a change in the movement patterns of native wildlife and an increase in the incidence of human-wildlife negative interactions. To ensure that such events are quickly responded to and mitigated, relevant Quick Response Teams (QRTs), as required, must be formed with required infrastructure and manpower support, budget for which must be provisioned for in the BC&M Plans.

Response: This aspect has been covered in detail in Sections 4.1, 4.2, 4.3 and 4.4 of the plan. In the context of these six roads, low vehicular movement for defence purposes only in daytime will help mitigate the incidences of human-wildlife negative interactions. In the cold desert ecosystem, the long sight distance available due to lack of tree vegetation will also help reduce any untoward incidences.

12. Linear infrastructure such as roads greatly improves access to hitherto inaccessible forested areas, thereby facilitating illegal activities such as tree-felling, hunting etc. Hence, improving and increasing patrolling infrastructure – both in terms of manpower and equipment – in the impact areas is a crucial activity in any BC&M Plan.

Response: This aspect has been covered in detail in Sections 4.1, 4.2, 4.3, 4.4 and 4.5 of the plan.

13. To ensure that all stakeholders agree to and ensure carrying out all activities prescribed in the BC&M Plans, several meetings with all stakeholders must be held regularly at all stages of the project's life-cycle, and a detailed log of such meetings and deliberations/decisions taken therein be maintained.

Response: This aspect has been covered in detail in Section 4.8 – Awareness and capacity building.

14. Since Sikkim is a frontier Indian state sharing an international border with the People's Republic of China, there is a large presence of uniformed security personnel almost everywhere. Sikkim is also a place of high tourism activity. Combined together, the region suffers from a lack of sufficient solid-waste management system and a general lack of awareness regarding the same, resulting in visitors and even uniformed personnel throwing away single-use plastic and other wastes in wildlife habitats. Since the planned roads are primarily meant to facilitate movement of armed personnel and possibly for civilian use as well, it is extremely important that all measures for solid-waste management and prevention of garbage disposal into wildlife habitats are to be included in the BC&M Plans.

Response: Solid waste management has been covered in Section 4.5 - Reducing predation of wildlife from feral/free ranging dogs in detail. Also, Section 4.8 delves into the activities proposed for building awareness amongst the stakeholders.

15. A comprehensive Biodiversity Research and Monitoring programme covering all aspects such as wild flora and fauna occurrence (distribution, diversity and density), human-wildlife interactions, conservation issues and challenges etc. to plug existing knowledge gaps and to generate wildlife-specific information for the region.

Response: This has been included in Section 4.9 – Strengthening Research and Knowledge Management in detail.

16. A chapter on fire management with identification of fire-prone zones within the impact landscape, and provisioning for adequate manpower and infrastructure as part of BC&M Plans may be added, as needed.

Response: This has been included in Section 4.3 – Strengthening Forest Protection in detail.

17. Wildlife signage at regular intervals (at least one every 500 m) all along the planned roads indicating right of way for wildlife must be put up, and especially at locations with observed frequent wildlife crossings and occurrence. At such locations, speed-breakers and rumble strips must be constructed to help reduce vehicle speed and minimise the probability of accidental wildlife collisions.

Response: This has been included in Section 4.3 – Strengthening Forest Protection in detail.

III. WII specific comments and suggestions considering conservation issues in the landscape

To understand the landscape-specific context and wildlife/biodiversity conservation issues, a rapid visit by a WII team was conducted during September 12-22, 2022. During the visit, the team met with relevant forest department officials and conducted joint rapid field inspections of areas where road-upgradation/construction is planned. To understand any technical difficulties and considerations of constructing high-altitude roads, the team also interacted with concerned user agencies – Border Roads Organisation (BRO) and Central Public Works Department (CPWD). The following comments are derived from learnings and interactions from the field visit.

1. The Toong-Partem-Tamze Road is a greenfield road of length 84.42 km proposed through a densely forested landscape in Toong RF (Mangan Range), within a large altitudinal range of 1300 m – 4600 m above mean sea level (msl) requiring the diversion of 141.124 hectares of forestland. Toong RF and adjoining areas in East and North Sikkim districts have recorded the confirmed presence and movement of tigers (camera-trapped images) as recently as in 2019. Hence, the construction of a greenfield road through such a dense landscape necessitates the UA scrupulously following and the Forest & Environment Department (FED), Govt. of Sikkim strictly enforcing all existing forest and wildlife rules, laws and guidelines, and the careful planning animal passage plans i.e structural mitigation measures such as overpasses, underpasses, culverts etc at suitable place in consultation with forest department officials.

Response: The site specific wildlife passage plan has been prepared and is detailed in Section 7 and Annexure-III.

- 2. Since almost all existing roads in the North Sikkim landscape are being either upgraded/widened to NHDL specification or being newly built, it is necessary that a Regional Transportation Plan jointly prepared by ministries overseeing road construction activities such as the Ministry of Defence, Ministry of Housing & Urban Affairs, Ministry of Road Transport & Highways and the Roads & Bridges Department, Govt. of Sikkim is submitted to the FED, Govt. of Sikkim. Such a Plan must clearly demonstrate and depict all road-building/widening activities that are planned for North Sikkim in the foreseeable future (at least 10 years). This will enable that a clear and comprehensive perspective on all linear infrastructure is available to the FED, Govt. of Sikkim, and a cumulative impact assessment study on wildlife and forests of this biodiversity-rich region due to such a massive road-building exercise be planned and executed. This will avoid a piecemeal approach where individual road-building/widening projects are appraised without any cumulative impact assessment, thereby endangering the long-term ecological security and biodiversity of the region. A thoroughly researched 'Integrated Wildlife Action Plan' (IWAP) for the region/district comprising of structural and non-structural impact mitigation and compensation measures geared towards wildlife, forest and natural/cultural heritage conservation in the region needs to be compiled through careful biodiversity and socio-economic studies. Some of the research programs that could be initiated are as follows.
 - i. Population Status, Breeding Ecology, Ranging Patterns of Black-necked Crane *Grus nigricollis* with particular emphasis on their conservation aspects in North Sikkim.
 - ii. Ecological and genetic assessment of the Southern Kiang *Equus kiang polyodon*, Tibetan gazelle *Procapra picticaudata*, Tibetan argali *Ovis ammon* and Himalayan marmot *Marmota himalayana* and their conservation in the high-altitude areas of North Sikkim.
 - iii. Population assessment/monitoring and disease prevalence among mountain ungulates in North Sikkim.
 - iv. Assessing high-altitude lakes and rivers of North Sikkim for their biodiversity values with particular reference to breeding avifauna.
 - v. Effect of increasing border infrastructure and defence camp practices on wildlife with special emphasis on free-ranging dog population ecology, management and zoonosis.
 - vi. Cumulative Impact Study within the Landscape Impact Zone of planned/ongoing road infrastructure on wildlife and habitats in North Sikkim, emphasising conservation and mitigation measures.

Response: These studies has been included as a part of Section 4.9.2 where studies with WII and WWF are proposed. Development of a biodiversity conservation plan for the cold desert region of Sikkim has also been included so that a perspective approach can be adopted for the long term conservation of this landscape.

3. Almost all the planned road-construction activities in the region requiring the diversion of vast areas of forestland are being justified and their clearances prioritised on the basis of defence and national security needs. Hence, it is crucial that, as much as possible, the usage of roads be kept exclusively for defence purposes. Even when being used for defence purposes, movement of vehicles outside daylight hours must be discouraged during peacetime to enable unimpeded animal movement and avoid accidental road collisions of wildlife. An undertaking in this regard from the highest responsible officials must be obtained from the user agency and the end users.

Response: This is a policy issue, and the state government will be briefed about this for initiating appropriate policy measures.

4. During the field visit, it was observed that there is a general lack of awareness among defence personnel regarding solid waste management practices. It was also observed that significant amounts of cooked food/raw materials is wasted on a daily basis, which is then left for dogs to scavenge. Some armed personnel camps (ITBP/Army/BRO etc.) have huge packs of freeranging dogs that hang around and gain nutrition from such leftover and excess food. Freeranging 'ownerless' dogs incur huge costs on native wildlife through predation, competition, hybridisation and elevating disease transmission risks. Hence, certain best practices of solid waste and food management need to be compiled and strictly implemented within and around these camps as well as by the personnel themselves. Relevant rules and guidelines governing the issue of waste management need to be implemented and fully complied with by all agencies and their personnel operating in the region. Additionally, a 'Free-Ranging Dog Population Monitoring & Management' Plan needs to be formulated and implemented as part of either BC&M Plans or in an IWAP, in order to ameliorate threats to wildlife from an increasing freeranging dog population in the region. All necessary infrastructure and manpower required to manage the free-ranging dog issue needs to be budgeted for in the above Plans, in consultation with the FED and Department of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary Services, Govt. of Sikkim.

Response: Reducing predation of wildlife from feral/free ranging dogs has been included in Section 4.5 in detail. While Section 4.8 delves into the activities proposed for building awareness amongst the stakeholders.

5. Establishment of a full-fledged 'High Altitude Research Station' (HARS) with necessary infrastructure suitable to accommodate at least ten (10) researchers at either of Lachen or Thangu might encourage and support year-round and continuous wildlife research activities in Sikkim's biodiversity-rich high-altitude regions. The Research Station's architecture and design may be modelled on the main building of the Himalayan Institute of Alternatives, Ladakh (HIAL) with necessary modifications. The HARS may also serve as a hub to help better monitor high-altitude wildlife of the region.

Response: Establishing high altitude infrastructure has been included in Section 4.4 - Strengthening Protection Infrastructure, where a Cold Desert Biodiversity Monitoring Stations (CDBMS) is proposed jointly with HIAL.

6. Since the submitted road proposals are through mountainous terrain requiring regular and heavy blasting and drilling through rocks, it must be ensured that these activities are not conducted during the breeding period of birds such as the Black-necked Crane and other threatened wildlife in the region. Such non-construction period must be carefully prescribed by the FED and fully complied by the user agencies.

Response: This direction will be conveyed to the user agencies.

7. Since relevant wildlife distribution and movement data are not currently available, it is crucial that all suggested biodiversity research studies are immediately initiated. It is also recommended that an undertaking by the user agencies be taken regarding the future installation and construction of all suggested structural mitigation measures derived from the results and recommendations of the impact assessment/biodiversity studies notwithstanding the cost or engineering modifications involved.

Response: This undertaking from the user agencies will be taken.

Annexure-IV: Siting and design of the bridges and culverts



भारत सरकार Government of India केन्द्रीय लोक निर्माण विभाग कार्यालयकार्यपालक अभियंता सीमासडकपरियोजना मंडल-। एस॰ टी॰लामा बिल्डिंग, तीसरी मंजिल

Central Public Works Department O/o Executive Engineer **Border Road Project Division-I** S. T. Lama Building, 3rd Floor चुंगथांग, उत्तरसिविकम- 737120 Chungthang, North Sikkim - 737120.



E-MAIL:chueeccd1.cpwd@nic.in

रोखाः 23(7)/Forest/EE/BRPD-I/NS/2023/ 35 (н)

दिनांक: 17:02.2023

सेवा में.

APCCF -cum-Nodal Officer, FCA Forest and Environmental Department, Forest Secretariat, Deorali, Gangtok-737102.

Email: fca.sikkim@gmail.com

विषयः

Diversion of 19.36 Ha of Forest land for c/o ITBP Ph-II road from Muguthang to 20r link pt. under Lachen(T) Range in Mangan District of Sikkim by CPWD. Reg- Review of Biodiversity Conservation and Management Plans in lieu of road-construction forest diversion proposal towards providing specific suggestions.

संदर्भ:

- (i) आपके कार्यलय के पत्र स. 11/FCA/F&ED/2022/341 दिनांक: 02.11.2022
- (ii) T.O. even letter no. 316(H) Dated: 06.12.2022

महोदय.

A review meeting was held on 09.02,2023 for preparation of Biodiversity Conservation and Management Plans in lieu of road-construction forest diversion. The following documents are further required to be submitted for preparation of Biodiversity Conservation and Management Plans as decided in the meeting:

- I) Location of culverts along with GPS co-ordinates,
- II) Design drawing of culvert,
- III) Alignment map showing culvert location
- IV) Undertaking for Animal Passage Plan.

It is mention that, the project of construction of road along Indo China Border for ITBP under Ph-II is important from strategic point of view. These roads provide passage to border guiding forces to reach up to end point. The forest clearance of these roads is closely monitored at highest level in PMO office.

It is therefore requested to issue In-principle approval and Demand note at the earliest.

सलप्रक: As above.

कार्यपालक अभियंता

प्रतिलिपि :

1. अधीक्षण अभियंता, सीमा सड़क परियोजना परिमंडल, केoलोoनिoविo, मंगन, उत्तर सिक्किम – 737116 सूचनार्थ हेता

कार्यपालक अभियंता

ANNEXURE – 1 – DETAILS & PARTICULARS OF DATA REQUESTED FROM SIKKIM FED AND PROJECT PROPONENTS

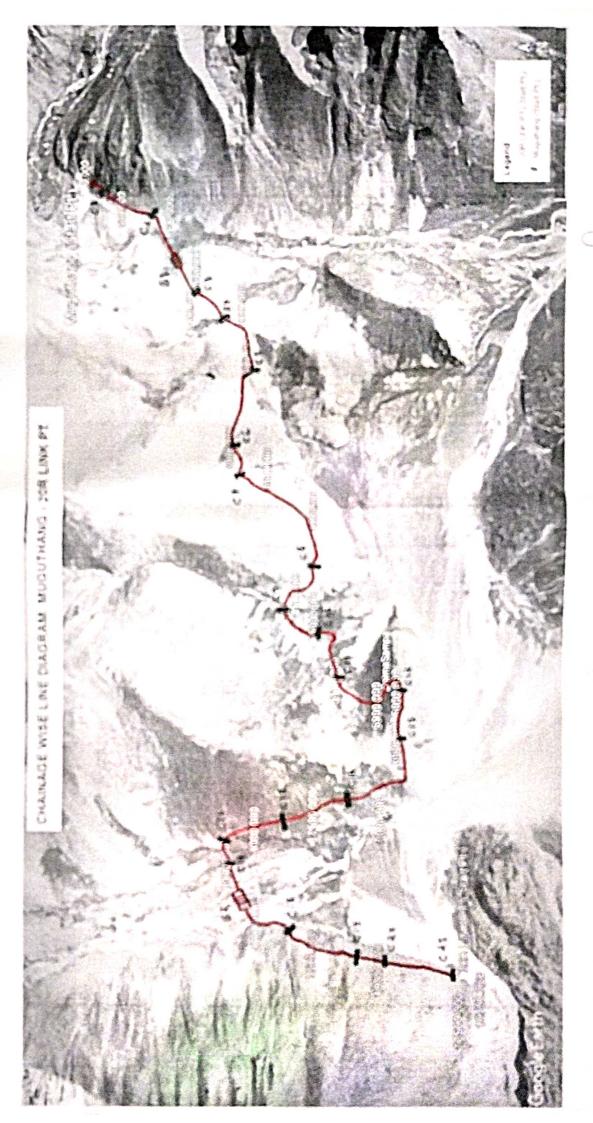
Sub: Diversion of 19.36 Ha of Forest land for c/o ITBP Ph-II road from Muguthang to 20r link pt. under Lachen(T) Range in Mangan District of Sikkim by CPWD.

Reply BY CPWU	On an average Culvert will be provided in every 500 meter interval of road and Chainage wise Line diagram is attached in Annexure-A	Location of culverts & bridges along with GPS co-ordinates are attached in Annexure-8	DPR is attached in Annexure-C
Source	CPWD	CPWD	CPWD
Alternative format			
Note	The diagram must preferably be for every one 901) or every few kilometers for easy interpretation, and mist contain locations of proposed culverts and /or other planned wildlife passages.	All planned culverts/water passage /wildlife crossing structures with their chainage-wise locations, latitude, longitude, type, design details, material to be used, specifications (length * width * height), along with all other important details must be mentioned in separate well-labelled columns.	If not for the entire project, all general and specific details of the proposals passing through forestland must be provided.
Preferred format	PDF/ any other	Excel	Word/PFD
Data particulars	High –res diagram file		
PA/ Division / RE/PE/Region	Chainage-wise line diagrams of the four (04) road construction proposals against terrain	Locations and other details of planned culverts and / or other wildlife passages.	Detailed Project Reports of the four (04) roads construction
S. S.		14.	15.

ANNEXURE-2: SAMPLE LIST OF ACTIVITIES/INTERVENTIONS BY THE USER AGENCY/ PROJECT PROPONENTS

Sub: Diversion of 19.36 Ha of Forest land for c/o ITBP Ph-II road from Muguthang to 20r link pt. under Lachen(T) Range in Mangan District of Sikkim by CPWD.

SI. No.	Activity	Remarks	EE/BRPD-I reply
1.	2	TO STATE OF THE ST	4
Α.	STRENGHTHING OF INFRASTRUCTURE FOR WILDLIFE CONSERVATION		
1.	Underpass/ overpass/ culverts /other structural mitigation structures along / near proposed alignment in accordance with WH and other national and international guidelines to facilitate elephant / wildlife movement.	Exact numbers, specifications and locations will be detailed in the final IWAP after a comprehensive biodiversity assessment.	Culverts = 20 no.s & Bridge= 02 no.s
2.	Sound proof fences on both sides of railway track all along the alignment	Specification etc. will be decided in consultation with DFO, Wildlife Division after a comprehensive biodiversity assessment as part of the IWAP.	Since the proposal is defense road project, The sound proof fences are not applicable.
3.	Provision for tunneling of underpass/ overpasses / other structural mitigation measures	Same as above.	Not Applicable.
4.	Turfing in high embankment and construction of guide bounds in all major streams and rivers, for soil moisture conservation and to prevent erosion of soil.		Since the road is constructed in hilly area, so the provision of Turfing is not applicable.
5.	Installation of Solar Street light in villages close to the railway alignment (either side) prone to human-wildlife negative interactions		There will be no traffic movement at night, only limited vehicles of ITBP/Army will pass at day light, so the provision of solar street light is not applicable.
13.	Installation of Speed limit monitoring devices & their annual maintenance at high animal use locations/ mitigation structures and other places, with a control unit at "Research & Wildlife Monitoring Cell"		The proposed road is of linear project for Defense purpose, so the provision of speed limit monitoring device is not considered in the project. However Signage board of Speed limit will be provided along the road in regular interval.
В.	WILDLIFE AWARENESS & TRAINING		
15.	Appropriate signages on both side of the alignment/track		
a)	Signages with speed limit at regular intervals		Yes, The provision is considered in the project.
b)	Signages / Hoardings related to conservation at DFCCIL, working place station, cabins etc. and at identified elephant habitats (if any)		Yes, The provision is considered in the project.
c)	Signages with awareness and warming for wildlife as per DFOs suggestions		Yes, The provision is considered in the project.



SETOL CYST. Congram

Details Location of Culvert for proposed road from Muguthang - 20r Link point Road (10.70 K.M.)

			listo Castoo		Specification		OD SAS	GPS Coordinates	Remarks
SI. No.	Chainage	Location	Design Detail	Length (meter)	Width (meter)	Height (Meter)	Northing	Easting	- Septiment
	250	Muguthang	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°54'17.66"N	88°25'18.68"E	- 一般の情報を
2	750	Muguthang	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°54'3.81"N	88°25'10.08"E	4.00000
æ	1500	Muguthang	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°53'51.34"N	88°24'47.10"E	人が関する
4	1800	Muguthang	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°53'44.07"N	88°24'40.13"E	180 11 150
2	2450	Muguthang	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°53'37.50"N	88°24'21.68"E	13000
9	3000	Muguthang	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°53'39.43"N	88°24'4.12"E	THE STATE OF
7	3250	Muguthang	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°53'37.76"N	88°23'56.12"E	
8	4250	Muguthang	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27*53'18.09"N	88°23'31.70"E	The second second
6	4750	Muguthang	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°53'24.50"N	88°23'17.96"E	
10	5000	Muguthang	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°53'17.66"N	88°23'13.00"E	1
11	5500	Muguthang	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°53'11.39"N	88°23'2.80"E	1387
12	6000	Muguthang	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°53'0.38"N	88°22'59.29"E	
13	6500	Muguthang	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°52'56.84"N	88°22'48.97"E	S. (20)
14	7250	Muguthang	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°53'9.10"N	88°22'31.72"E	Sett.
15	7750	Muguthang	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°53'23.99"N	88°22'24.30"E	A TIES
16	8350	Muguthang	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°53'38.81"N	88°22'18.01"E	東京州
17	8500	Muguthang	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°53'39.27"N	88°22'10.70"E	1456
18	9300	Muguthang	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°53'23.53"N	88°21'56.13"E	
19	9750	Muguthang	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°53'8.94"N	88°21'52.70"E	Ç.
20	10000	Muguthang	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°53'0.91"N	88°21'52.74"E	· .
21	10500	Muguthang	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°52'45.02"N	88°21'52.98"E	

Details Location of Bridge for proposed road from Muguthang - 20r Link point Road (10.70 K.M.)

2					Specification		GPS Coordinates	dinates	Remarks
Si. NO.	St. No. Chainage	Location	Design Detail	Length (meter)	ingth (meter) Width (meter) Height (Meter)	Height (Meter)	Northing	Easting	
1	1125	Muguthang	RCC Bridge	40.00	12000.00	00'9	27°53'57.62"N	27°53'57.62"N 88°24'58.59"E	
2	8850	Muguthang	RCC Bridge	40.00	12000.00	00'9	27°53'36.04"N 88°22'2.29"E	88°22'2.29"E	

Executive Engineer

BRPD-I, CPWD, Chungthang

Executive Engineer

BRPD-I, CPWD, Chungthang

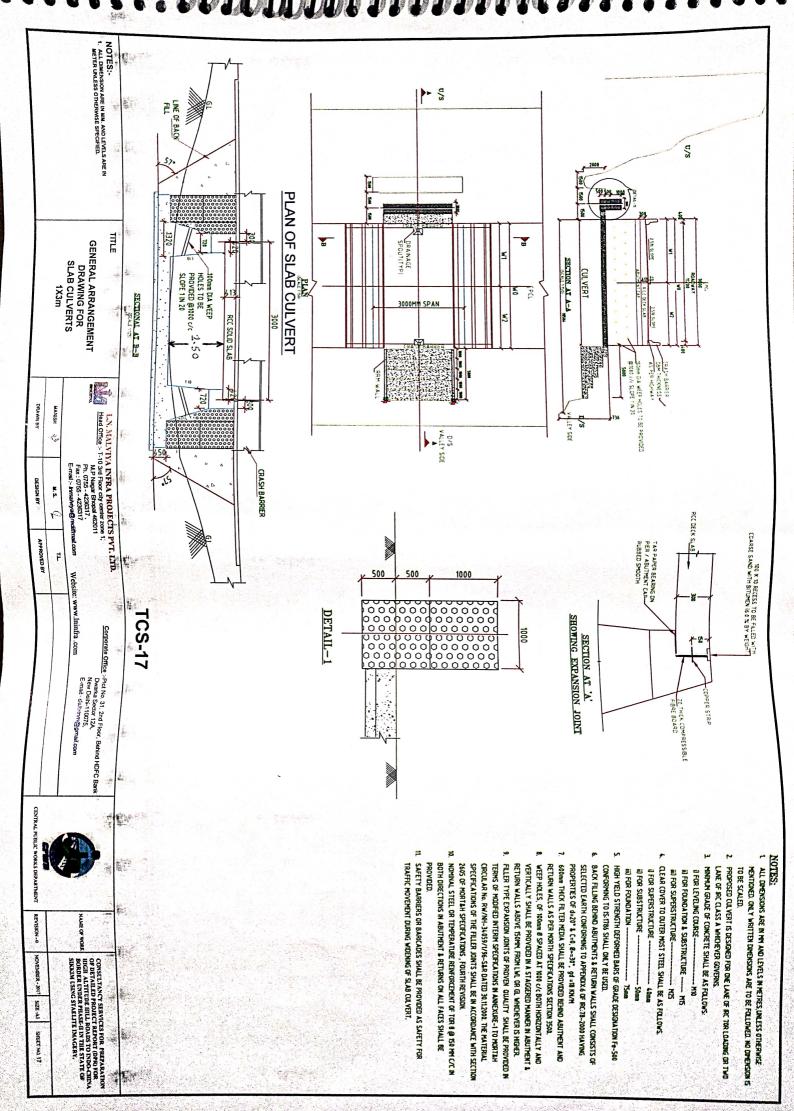
North Sikkim

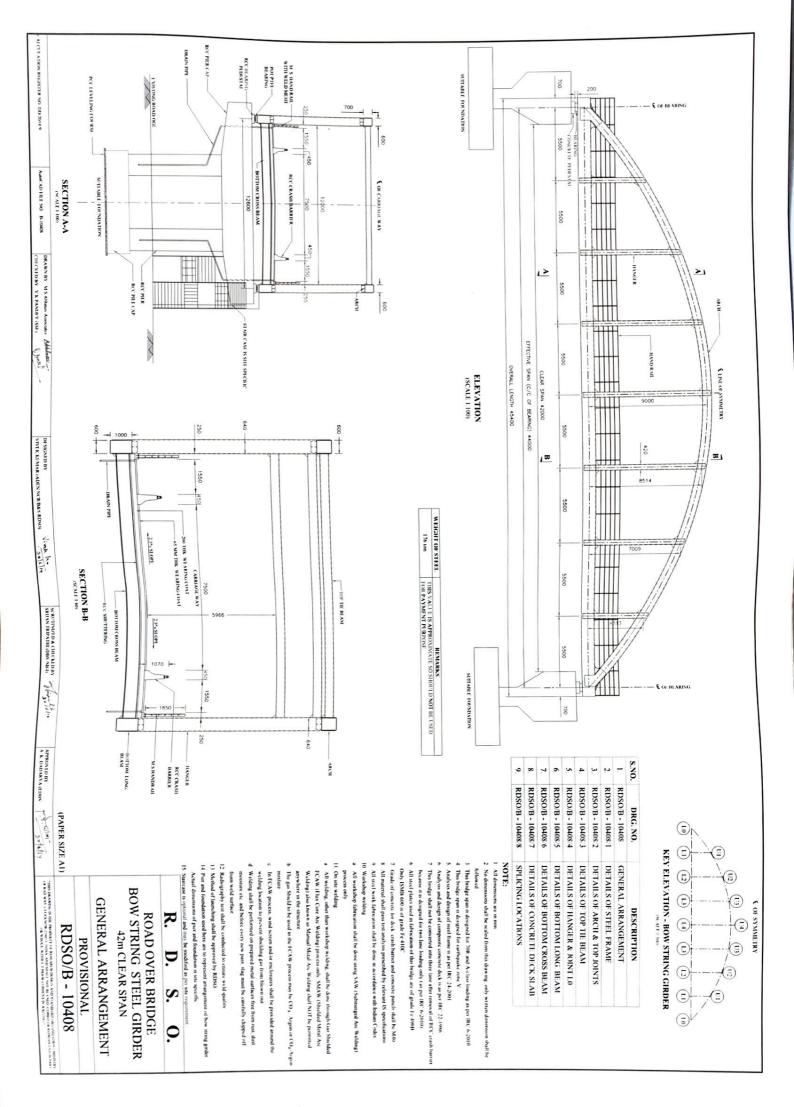
UNDERTAKING FOR ANIMAL PASSAGE PLAN

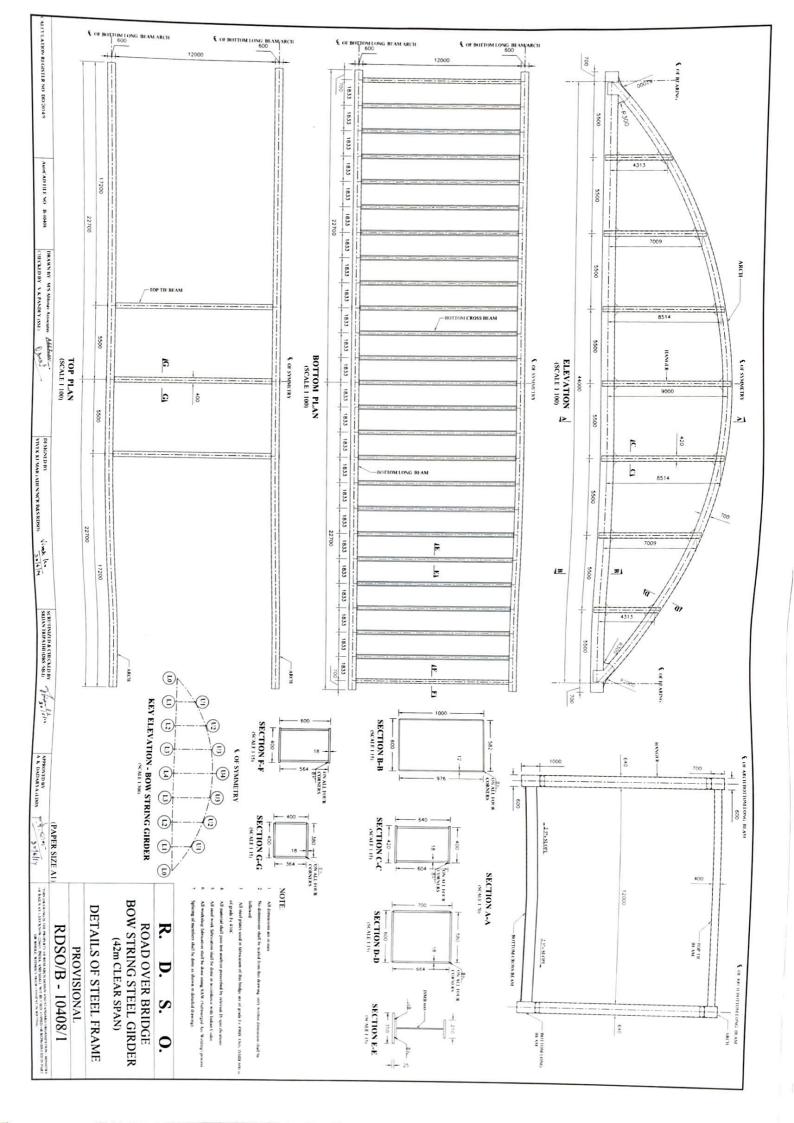
This is to certify that for Diversion of forest land for construction of ITBP Phase-II road from Muguthang to 20r link point L=10.70 km, The Animal Passage Plan is submitted as per the site requirement in form of Box Culvert at a frequency of 2 nos. per km of length. We also undertake, if need be in future that any other requirements for safe passage of animal. Then design may be implemented as per the guidelines and requirements of Department of Forest & Environment, Govt. of Sikkim.

Executive Engineer BRPD-I, CPWD,

Chungthang, N. Sikkim. Executive Engineer BRPD-I, CPWD, Chungthang North Sikkim









भारत सरकार Government of India कार्यात्तयकार्यपालक अभियंता O/o Executive Engineer एस॰ टी॰लामा बिल्डिंग, तीसरी मंजिल S. T. Lama Building, 3rd Floor

केन्द्रीय लोक निर्माण विभाग - Central Public Works Department सीमासङ्कपरियोजना मंडल-। Border Road Project Division-। चुंगथांग, उत्तरशिविकम- 737120 Chungthang, North Sikkim - 737120.



E-MAIL: chueeccd 1.cpwd@nic.in

संख्या: 23(7)/Forest/EE/BRPD-I/NS/2023/3 6(fc)

दिनांक: 17.02.2023

सेवा में.

APCCF -cum-Nodal Officer, FCA Forest and Environmental Department, Forest Secretariat, Deorali, Gangtok-737102.

Email: fca.sikkim@gmail.com

विषय:

Diversion of 4.86 Ha of Forest land for c/o ITBP Ph-II road from 20r link pt. to 20r Goma along the Indo China Border passing through Kanchendzonga National Park (KNP) in Mangan District of Sikkim by CPWD, Reg-Review of Biodiversity Conservation and Management Plans In lieu of roadconstruction forest diversion proposal towards providing specific suggestions.

संदर्भ:

आपके कार्यलय के पत्र स. 11/FCA/F&ED/2022/341 दिनांक: 02.11.2022

महोदय,

A review meeting was held on 09.02.2023 for preparation of Biodiversity Conservation and Management Plans in lieu of road-construction forest diversion. The following documents are further required to be submitted for preparation of Biodiversity Conservation and Management Plans as decided in the meeting:

- I) Location of culverts along with GPS co-ordinates,
- II) Design drawing of culvert.
- III) Alignment map showing culvert location
- IV) Undertaking for Animal Passage Plan.

It is mention that, the project of construction of road along Indo China Border for ITBP under Ph-II is important from strategic point of view. These roads provide passage to border guiding forces to reach up to end point. The forest clearance of these roads is closely monitored at highest level in PMO office.

It is therefore requested to issue In-principle approval and Demand note at the earliest.

सलग्नक: As above.

कार्यपालक अभियंता

प्रतिलिपि:

1. अधीक्षण अभियंता, सीमा सड़क परियोजना परिमंडल, केoलोoनिoविo, मंगन, उत्तर सिक्किम -737116 सचनार्थ हेत्।

कार्यपालक अभियंता

ANNEXURE – 1 – DETAILS & PARTICULARS OF DATA REQUESTED FROM SIKKIM FED AND PROJECT PROPONENTS

Sub: Diversion of 4.86 Ha of Forest land for c/o ITBP Ph-II road from 20r link pt. to 20r Goma along the Indo China Border passing through Kanchendzonga National Park (KNP) in Mangan District of Sikkim by CPWD.

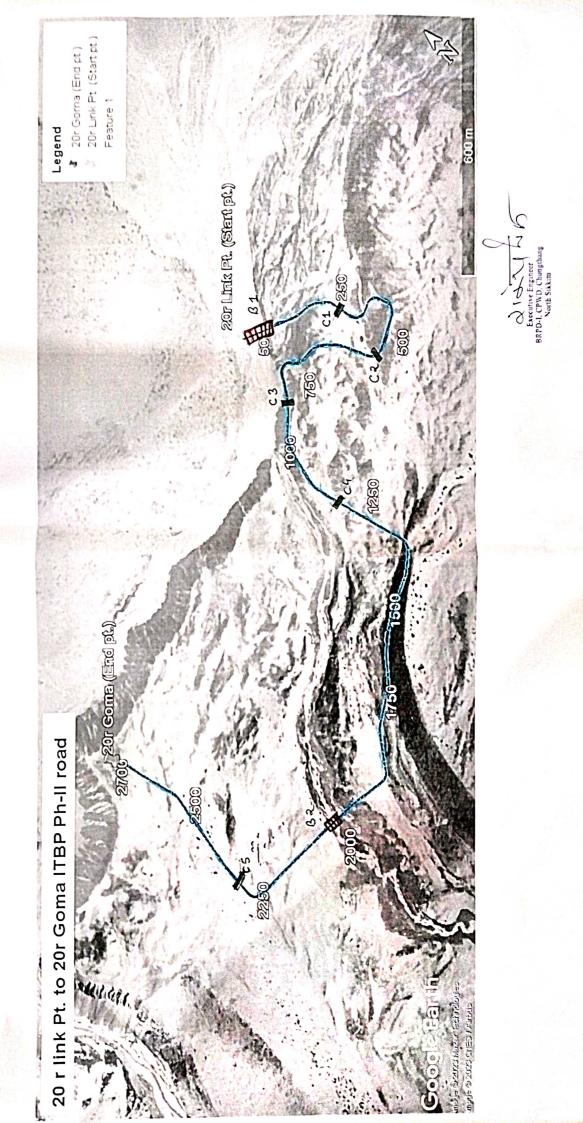
St. PA/ Division / Data particulars								The state of the s
Chainage-wise line High-res PDF/any other The diagram must preferably diagram file construction and construction proposals against terrain contain locations and other details of planned culverts and / or passages. Locations and other details of passages. Locations and other details must be maintioned in separate wiell-labelled columns. Detailed Project Reports of word/PFD If not for the entire project, all the four (04) roads the four construction the proposals passing through forestland must be provided.	Sr.	PA/ Division /	Data particulars	Preferred	Note	Alternative	Source	Reply BY CPWD
Chainage-wise line High -res PDF/ any other The diagram must preferably diagram file diagram file be for every one 901) or every road construction and mist interpretation, and mist interpretation, and mist contain locations of proposed culverts and / or other planned culverts and / or other planned culverts and / or passages. Locations and other details spreadsheet passage wildlife passages. Locations and other details spreadsheet passage wildlife crossing other wildlife passages. Locations and other details spreadsheet passage wildlife passages. Locations and other details of passages. Locations and other details or passage wildlife passages. Locations and other details or other passages. Locations and other details are passages. Locations are passages. Locations and mist percentage are property and mist percentage. Locations are passages. Loc	No.	RF/PF/Region		format		format		
diagrams of the four (04) diagram file be for every one 901) or every road construction proposals against terrain contain locations and other details contain locations and other details of planned culverts and / or other planned wildlife passages. Locations and other details by the contain locations of proposed culverts and / or other planned culverts and / or other planned culverts and / or other planned culverts/water of planned culverts and / or other wildlife passages. Excel All planned culverts/water chainage-wise locations, latitude, longitude, type, design details, material to be used, specifications (length * width * height), along with all other important details must be mentioned and specific details of the four (04) roads width the proposals passing through forestland must be provided.	13.	Chainage-wise line	High –res	PDF/ any other	The diagram must preferably		CPWD	On an average Culvert
road construction few kilometers for easy interpretation, and mist contain by proposals against terrain contain locations of proposed culverts and / or other planned culverts/water of planned culverts and / or of planned culverts with their chainage-wise locations, latitude, longitude, type, design details, material to be used, specifications (length * width * height), along with all other important details must be mentioned in separate well-labelled columns. Detailed Project Reports of word/PFD If not for the entire project, all the four (04) roads the proposals passing through forestland must be provided.		diagrams of the four (04)	diagram file		be for every one 901) or every			will be provided in
proposals against terrain proposals against terrain proposal sagainst terrain proposal culverts and / or other planned culverts and / or of planned culverts and / or of planned culverts and / or other planned culverts with their crossing structures with their postines, lattinde, longitude, type, design details, material to be used, specifications (length * width * height), along with all other important details must be mentioned in separate well-labelled columns. Detailed Project Reports of Word/PFD If not for the entire project, all the four (04) roads general and specific details of the proposals passing through forestland must be provided.					few kilometers for easy			every 500 meter
Locations and other details Locations and other details Locations and other details Locations and other details other wildlife passages. Locations and other details other wildlife passages. Excel All planned culverts/water passage /wildlife crossing structures with their chainage-wise locations, latitude, longitude, type, design details, material to be used, specifications (length * width * height), along with all other important details must be mentioned in separate well-labelled columns. Detailed Project Reports of the four (04) roads construction Construction Contained Project Reports of the proposals passing through forestland must be provided.		proposals against terrain			interpretation, and mist			interval of road and
Locations and other details Locations and other details Locations and other details Locations and other details Spreadsheet All planned culverts/water Chainage-wise locations, latitude, longitude, type, design details, material to be used, specifications (length * width * height), along with all other important details must be mentioned in separate well-labelled columns. Detailed Project Reports of the four (04) roads Construction Locations and /or other planned wildlife passages. CPWD CPWD Reproposals passing through for estland must be provided.	7.				contain locations of proposed			Chainage wise Line
Locations and other details Construction Locations and other details Excel All planned culverts/water Spreadsheet passage (wildlife crossing structures with their chainage-wise locations, latitude, longitude, type, design details, material to be used, specifications (length * width * height), along with all other important details must be mentioned in separate well-labelled columns. Detailed Project Reports of Word/PFD If not for the entire project, all the four (04) roads the proposals passing through forestland must be provided.			活		culverts and /or other planned			diagram is attached in
Locations and other details	4				wildlife passages.			Annexure-A
other wildlife passages. other wildlife passages. other wildlife passages. other wildlife passages. chainage-wise locations, latitude, type, design details, material to be used, specifications (length * width * height), along with all other important details must be mentioned in separate well-labelled columns. Detailed Project Reports of the four (04) roads construction for the proposals passing through forestland must be provided.	14.	Locations and other details	- J	Excel	All planned culverts/water		CPWD	Location of culverst &
other wildlife passages. chainage-wise locations, latitude, longitude, type, design details, material to be used, specifications (length * width * height), along with all other important details must be mentioned in separate well-labelled columns. Detailed Project Reports of the four (04) roads construction for the proposals passing through forestland must be provided.		of planned culverts and / or	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	spreadsheet	passage /wildlife crossing			bridges are attached in
chainage-wise locations, latitude, longitude, type, design details, material to be used, specifications (length * width * height), along with all other important details must be mentioned in separate well-labelled columns. Detailed Project Reports of the four (04) roads construction the proposals passing through forestland must be provided.		other wildlife passages.			structures with their			Annexure-B
Detailed Project Reports of the four (04) roads to a construction Latitude, longitude, type, design details, material to be used, specifications (length * width * height), along with all other important details must be mentioned in separate well-labelled columns. Word/PFD If not for the entire project, all general and specific details of the proposals passing through forestland must be provided.					chainage-wise locations,			
design details, material to be used, specifications (length * width * height), along with all other important details must be mentioned in separate well-labelled columns. Detailed Project Reports of the four (04) roads construction the four (04) roads construction design details, material to be used, specification well-labelled columns. general and specific details of the proposals passing through forestland must be provided.					latitude, longitude, type,			
Detailed Project Reports of the four (04) roads construction to the four (04) roads construction for the four (04) roads construction for the four for the proposals passing through forestland must be provided.	2.	,			design details, material to be			
Detailed Project Reports of the four (04) roads construction width * height), along with all other important details must be mentioned in separate well-labelled columns. Word/PFD If not for the entire project, all general and specific details of the proposals passing through forestland must be provided.					used, specifications (length *			
Detailed Project Reports of the four (04) roads construction to Construction t				.4	width * height), along with all			
Detailed Project Reports of the four (04) roads construction to construction the four (04) roads construction for the form the form for the proposals passing through forestland must be provided.					other important details must			
Detailed Project Reports of the four (04) roads the four (04) roads construction for the forestland must be provided.			J		be mentioned in separate			
Detailed Project Reports of the four the entire project, all the four (04) roads the four (04) roads the proposals passing through the forestland must be provided.					well-labelled columns.			
(04) roads general and specific details of the proposals passing through forestland must be provided.	15.	Detailed Project Reports of	The w	Word/PFD	If not for the entire project, all		CPWD	DPR is attached in
		(04)			general and specific details of			Annexure-C
forestland must be provided.		construction			the proposals passing through			
					forestland must be provided.			

8-19-16-18

ANNEXURE-2: SAMPLE LIST OF ACTIVITIES/INTERVENTIONS BY THE USER AGENCY/ PROJECT PROPONENTS

Sub: Diversion of 4.86 Ha of Forest land for c/o ITBP Ph-II road from 20r link pt. to 20r Goma along the Indo China Border passing through Kanchendzonga National Park (KNP) in Mangan District of Sikkim by CPWD.

SI. No.	Activity	Remarks	EE/BRPD-I reply
1,	2	3	4
A.	STRENGHTHING OF INFRASTRUCTURE FOR WILDLIFE CONSERVATION	10079-27	
	Underpass/ overpass/ culverts /other structural mitigation structures along / near proposed alignment in accordance with WH and other national and international guidelines to facilitate elephant / wildlife movement.	Exact numbers, specifications and locations will be detailed in the final IWAP after a comprehensive biodiversity assessment.	Culverts = 05 no.s & Bridge= 02 no.s
2.	Sound proof fences on both sides of railway track all along the alignment	Specification etc. will be decided in consultation with DFO, Wildlife Division after a comprehensive biodiversity assessment as part of the IWAP.	Since the proposal is defense road project, The sound proof fences are not applicable.
3.	Provision for tunneling of underpass/ overpasses / other structural mitigation measures	Same as above.	Not Applicable.
4.	Turfing in high embankment and construction of guide bounds in all major streams and rivers, for soil moisture conservation and to prevent erosion of soil.		Since the road is constructed in hilly area, so the provision of Turfing is not applicable.
5.	Installation of Solar Street light in villages close to the railway alignment (either side) prone to human-wildlife negative interactions		There will be no traffic movement at night, only limited vehicles of ITBP/Army will pass at day light, so the provision of solar street light is not applicable.
13.	Installation of Speed limit monitoring devices & their annual maintenance at high animal use locations/ mitigation structures and other places, with a control unit at "Research & Wildlife Monitoring Cell"		The proposed road is of linear project for Defense purpose, so the provision of speed limit monitoring device is not considered in the project. However Signage board of Speed limit will be provided along the road in regular interval.
В.	WILDLIFE AWARENESS & TRAINING		
15.	Appropriate signages on both side of the alignment/track		
a)	Signages with speed limit at regular intervals		Yes, The provision is considered in the project.
b)	Signages / Hoardings related to conservation at DFCCIL, working place, station, cabins etc. and at identified elephant habitats (if any)		Yes, The provision is considered in the project.
c)	Signages with awareness and warming for wildlife as per DFOs suggestions		Yes, The provision is considered in the project.



Details Location of Culvert for proposed road from 20r Link point to Goma point Road (2.70 K.M.)

Γ			:		Specification		GPS Coordinates	dinates	Remarks
o.	St. No. Chainage	Location	Design Detail	Length (meter)	Length (meter) Width (meter) Height (Meter)	Height (Meter)	Northing	Easting	
	250	Goma	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27*52'35.58"N	88*22"1.02"E	
	550	Goma	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°52'29.31"N	88*22'1.49"E	A Pro-
	800	Сота	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27*52'34.20"N	88*21'55.92"E	
	1150	Goma	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27*52'26.14"N 88*21'49.67"E	88*21'49.67"E	1800
	2300	Goma	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27*52'12.48"N 88*21'21.53"E	88*21'21.53"E	6

Details Location of Bridge for proposed road from 20r Link point to Goma point Road (2.70 K.M.)

2			200	
Remarks				
dinates	Easting	27°52'38.50"N 88°21'54.73"E		27°52'10.76"N 88°21'30.65"E
GPS Coordinates	Northing	27°52'38.50"N		27°52'10.76"N
	Length (meter) Width (meter) Height (Meter)	6.00		9.00
Specification	Width (meter)	12000.00		12000.00
	Length (meter)	40.00		40.00
	Design Detail	RCC Bridge		RCC Bridge
	rocation	Goma		Goma
	St. No. Chainage	20		2050
	St. No.	1		2

Executive Engineer
BRPD-I, CPWD, Chungthang

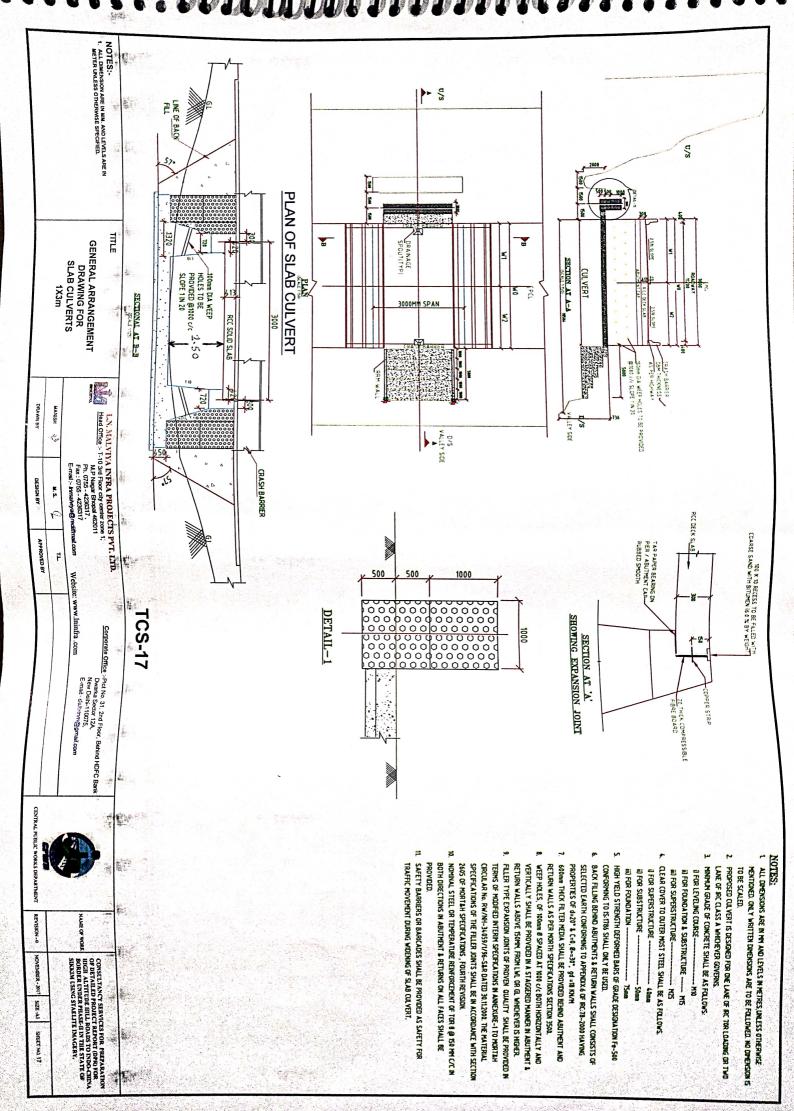
UNDERTAKING FOR ANIMAL PASSAGE PLAN

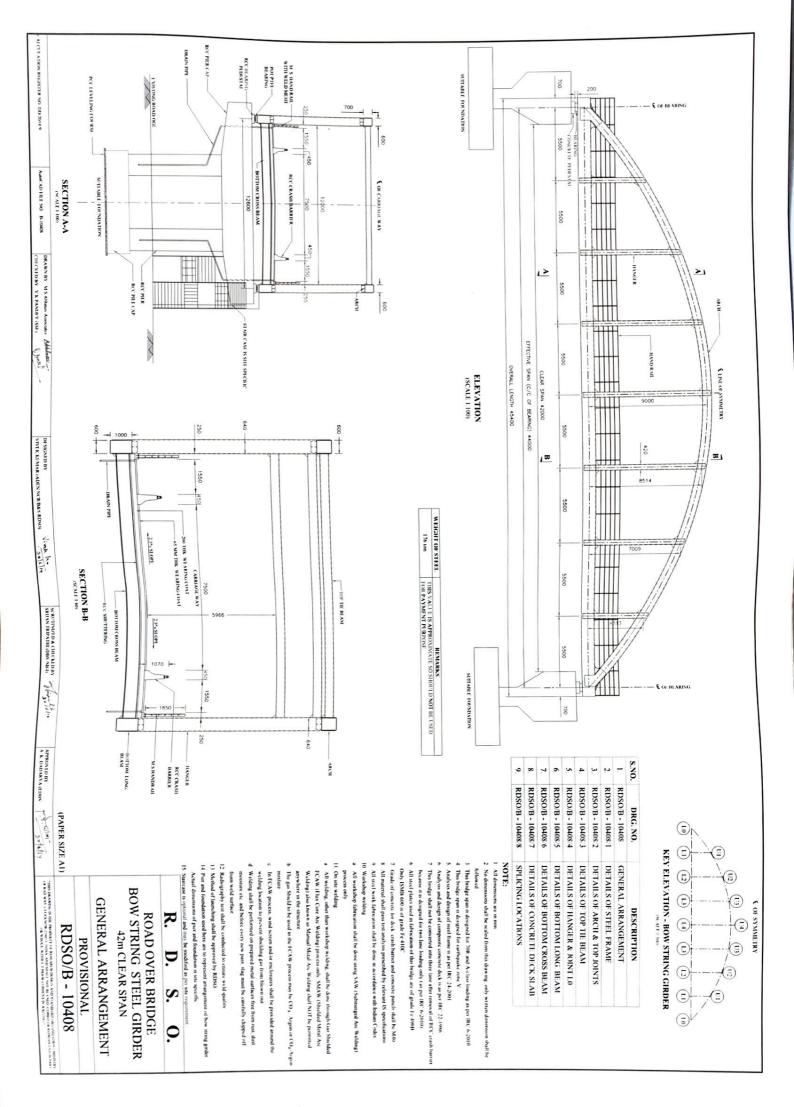
This is to certify that for Diversion of forest land for construction of ITBP Phase-II road from 20r link point to 20r (Goma) L=2.70 km, The Animal Passage Plan is submitted as per the site requirement in form of Box Culvert at a frequency of 2 nos. per km of length. We also undertake, if need be in future that any other requirements for safe passage of animal. Then design may be implemented as per the guidelines and requirements of Department of Forest & Environment, Govt. of Sikkim.

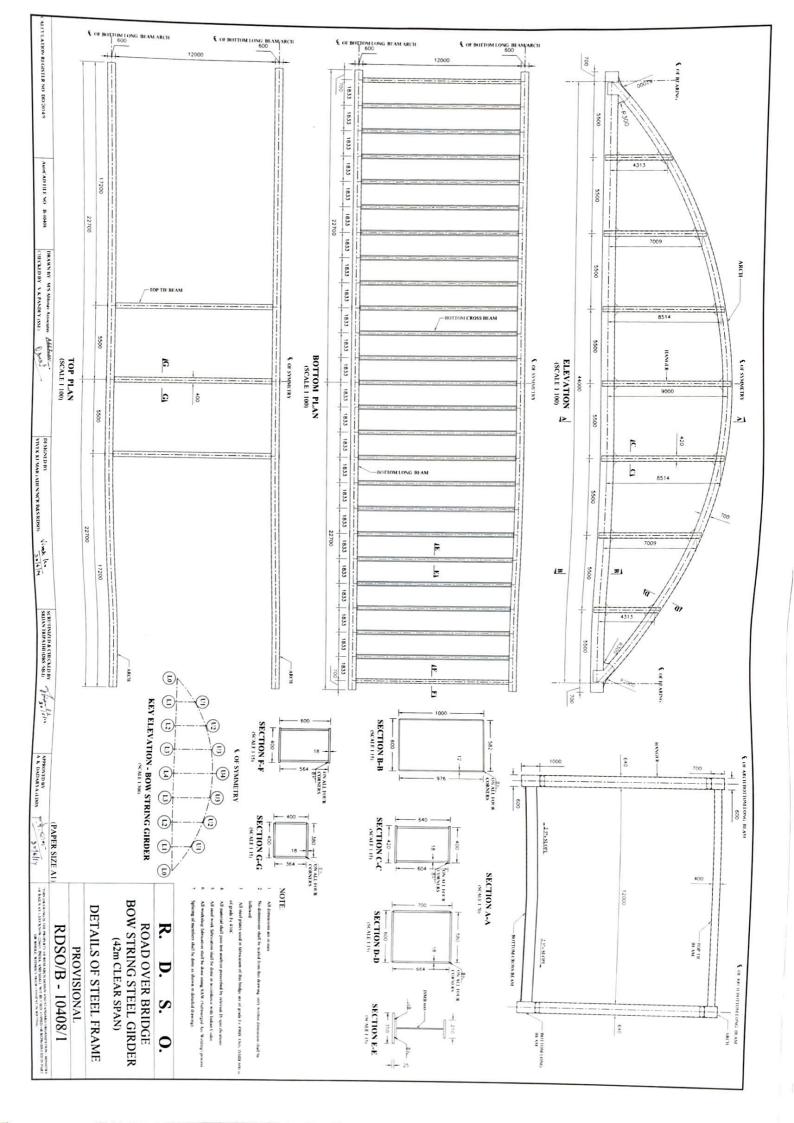
Executive Engineer BRPD-I, CPWD,

Chungthang, N. Sikkim.
Executive Engineer

BRPD-I, CPWD, Chungthang North Sikkim









कार्यालयकार्यपालक अभियंता O/o Executive Engineer एस° टी॰लामा बिल्डिंग, तीसरी मंजिल S. T. Lama Building, 3rd Floor चुंगथांग, उत्तरसिक्किम- 737120 Chungthang, North Sikkim - 737120.

भारत सरकार Government of India केन्द्रीय लोक निर्माण विभाग Central Public Works Department सीमासड़कपरियोजना मंडल-। Border Road Project Division-।



E-MAIL:chueeccd1.cpwd@nic.in

संख्या: 23(7)/Forest/EE/BRPD-I/NS/2023/ 3-7(14)

दिनांक: 12.02.2023

सेवा में.

APCCF -cum-Nodal Officer, FCA Forest and Environmental Department, Forest Secretariat, Deorali, Gangtok-737102.

Email: fca.sikkim@gmail.com

विषय:

Diversion of 18.82 Ha of Forest land for C/o High Altitude Hill roads to Indo China Border from 20r link pt. to Zanak (L=10.40 km) under Phase-II in the state of Sikkim by CPWD. Reg-Review of Biodiversity Conservation and Management Plans in lieu of road-construction forest diversion proposal towards providing specific suggestions.

महोदय.

A review meeting was held on 09.02.2023 for preparation of Biodiversity Conservation and Management Plans in lieu of road-construction forest diversion. The following documents are further required to be submitted for preparation of Biodiversity Conservation and Management Plans as decided in the meeting:

- I) Location of culverts along with GPS co-ordinates,
- II) Design drawing of culvert,
- III) Alignment map showing culvert location
- IV) Undertaking for Animal Passage Plan.

It is mention that, the project of construction of road along Indo China Border for ITBP under Ph-II is important from strategic point of view. These roads provide passage to border guiding forces to reach up to end point. The forest clearance of these roads is closely monitored at highest level in PMO office.

It is therefore requested that proposal may be processed for forest clearance on priority basis.

सलग्रक: As above.

प्रतिलिपि:

1. अधीक्षण अभियंता, सीमा सड़क परियोजना परिमंडल, केoलोoनिoविo, मंगन, उत्तर सिक्किम – 737116 सूचनार्थ हेत्।

कार्यपालक अभियंता

ANNEXURE — 1 — DETAILS & PARTICULARS OF DATA REQUESTED FROM SIKKIM FED AND PROJECT PROPONENTS

Sub: Diversion of 18.82 Ha of Forest land for C/o High Altitude Hill roads to Indo China Border from 20r link pt. to Zanak (L=10.40 km) under Phase-II in the state of Sikkim by CPWD.

Reply BY CPWD	On an average Culvert will be provided in every 500 meter interval of road and Chainage-wise Line diagram is attached in Annexure-A	Location of culverts & bridges are attached in Annexure-B	DPR is attached in Annexure-C
Source	CPWD	CPWD	CPWD
Alternative format			
Note	The diagram must preferably be for every one 901) or every few kilometers for easy interpretation, and mist contain locations of proposed culverts and /or other planned wildlife passages.	All planned culverts/water passage /wildlife crossing structures with their chainage-wise locations, latitude, longitude, type, design details, material to be used, specifications (length width * height), along with all other important details must be mentioned in separate well-labelled columns.	If not for the entire project, all general and specific details of the proposals passing through forestland must be provided.
Preferred format	PDF/ any other	Excel	Word/PFD
Data particulars	High –res diagram file		
PA/ Division / RF/PF/Region	Chainage-wise line diagrams of the four (04) road construction proposals against terrain	Locations and other details of planned culverts and / or other wildlife passages.	Detailed Project Reports of the four (04) roads construction
Sr. No.	ei	14.	15.

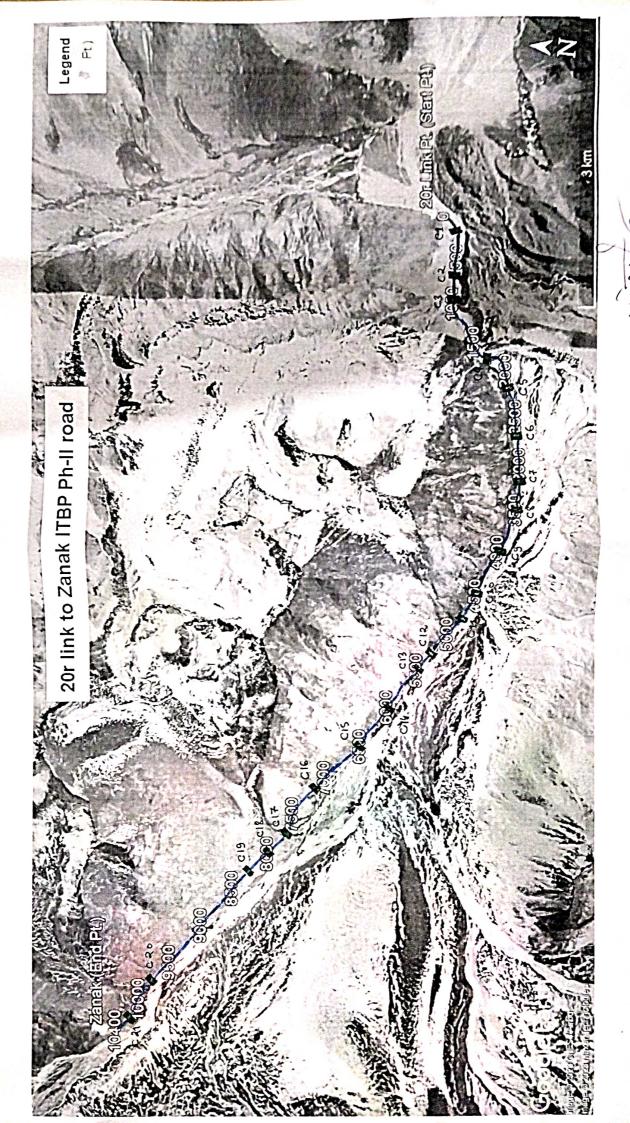
Executive Engineer
BRPD-I, CPWD, Chungthang
North Sikkim

ANNEXURE-2: SAMPLE LIST OF ACTIVITIES/INTERVENTIONS BY THE USER AGENCY/ PROJECT PROPONENTS

Sub: *Diversion of 18.82 Ha of Forest land for C/o High Altitude Hill roads to Indo China Border from 20r link pt. to Zanak (L≈10.40 km) under Phase-II in the state of Sikkim by CPWD.

SI. No.	Activity	Remarks	EE/BRPD-I reply
1.	2	13	4
, A.	STRENGHTHING OF INFRASTRUCTURE FOR WILDLIFE CONSERVATION	- And Control of the	
1.	Underpass/ overpass/ culverts /other structural mitigation structures along / near proposed alignment in accordance with WH and other national and international guidelines to facilitate elephant / wildlife movement.	Exact numbers, specifications and locations will be detailed in the final IWAP after a comprehensive biodiversity assessment.	Culverts = 21 no.s & Bridge= 0 no.s
2.	Sound proof fences on both sides of railway track all along the alignment	Specification etc. will be decided in consultation with DFO, Wildlife Division after a comprehensive biodiversity assessment as part of the IWAP.	Since the proposal is defense road project, The sound proof fences are not applicable.
3.	Provision for tunneling of underpass/ overpasses / other structural mitigation measures	Same as above.	Not Applicable.
4.	Turfing in high embankment and construction of guide bounds in all major streams and rivers, for soil moisture conservation and to prevent erosion of soil.		Since the road is constructed in hilly area, so the provision of Turfing is not applicable.
5.	Installation of Solar Street light in villages close to the railway alignment (either side) prone to human-wildlife negative interactions		There will be no traffic movement at night, only limited vehicles of ITBP/Army will pass at day light so the provision of solar stree light is not applicable.
13.	Installation of Speed limit monitoring devices & their annual maintenance at high animal use locations/ mitigation structures and other places, with a control unit at "Research & Wildlife Monitoring Cell"		The proposed road is of linear project for Defense purpose, so the provision of speed limit monitoring device is no considered in the project However Signage board of Speed limit will be provided along the road in regular interval.
В.	WILDLIFE AWARENESS & TRAINING		n-
15.	Appropriate signages on both side of the alignment/track		
a)	Signages with speed limit at regular intervals	Total Comment	Yes, The provision is considered in the project.
b)	Signages / Hoardings related to conservation at DFCCIL, working place, station, cabins etc. and at identified elephant habitats (if any)		Yes, The provision is considered i the project.
c)	Signages with awareness and warming for wildlife as per DFOs suggestions		Yes, The provision is considered in the project.

Executive Engineer
BRPD-I, CPWD, Chungthang
North Sikkim



BRPD4. CPWD, Chonghang Vorth SAMm Details Location of Culvert for proposed road from 20r Link point to Zanak Road (10.40 K.M.)

Specification Specification RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*33.40"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*33.40"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*33.40"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*18.66"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*0.82"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*18.66"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*14.29"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*14.53"N					Cartification		GPS Coo	GPS Coordinates	Remarks
RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*33.87"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*33.87"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*33.40"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*18.66"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*18.66"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*18.66"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*14.29"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*14.29"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*14.20"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50	E TOURS	ı	-		Specification				
RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*33.87"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*33.40"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*18.66"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*18.66"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*9.82"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*9.82"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*4.29"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*14.20"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*19.04"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*19.07"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 <t< th=""><th>Location</th><th></th><th>Design Detail</th><th>Length (meter)</th><th>Width (meter)</th><th>Height (Meter)</th><th>Northing</th><th>Easting</th><th></th></t<>	Location		Design Detail	Length (meter)	Width (meter)	Height (Meter)	Northing	Easting	
RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*33.46"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*18.66"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*9.82"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*9.82"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*9.23"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*14.29"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*14.29"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*14.20"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*14.20"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*14.20"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*19.04"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*19.04"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*19.04"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 <t< td=""><td>Zanak RR</td><td>2</td><td>M/RCC Slab Culvert</td><td>3.00</td><td>7.50</td><td>2.50</td><td>27°52'33.87"N</td><td>88°21'47.25"E</td><td></td></t<>	Zanak RR	2	M/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°52'33.87"N	88°21'47.25"E	
RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°52'33.26"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°52'18.66"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°52'0.23"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°52'0.23"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°52'0.33"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°52'0.32"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°52'14.20"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°52'17.04"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°52'17.04"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°52'17.04"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°52'19.04"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°52'10.07"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°52'10.07"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 <td< td=""><td>\vdash</td><td>~</td><td></td><td>3.00</td><td>7.50</td><td>2.50</td><td>27°52'33.40"N</td><td>88°21'28.67"E</td><td></td></td<>	\vdash	~		3.00	7.50	2.50	27°52'33.40"N	88°21'28.67"E	
RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'18.66"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'9.82"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'9.82"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'4.29"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'4.29"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'4.29"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'14.20"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'14.20"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'17.04"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'17.04"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'17.04"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'17.09"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53'7.00"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2	\vdash	12	RM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°52'33.26"N	88°21'19.78"E	
RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'9.82"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'6.23"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'4.29"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'4.83"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'4.83"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'14.20"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'14.20"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'17.04"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'17.04"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'10.0"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'10.0"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53'18.64"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53'18.64"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.	\vdash	1 2	RM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°52'18.66"N	88°21'0.66"E	
RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'6.23"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'4.29"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'4.29"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'14.20"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'14.50"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'18.6"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53'7.00"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53'7.6"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.	\vdash	1	RM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°52'9.82"N	88°20'47.38"E	
RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'4.29"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'4.29"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'9.32"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'14.20"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'14.20"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'10.44"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'30.45"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'30.45"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'30.45"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'57.29"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53'7.26"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53'7.26"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53'7.66"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2	\vdash	1	RM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°52'6.23"N	88°20'29.79"E	
RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'4.83"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'9.32"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'14.20"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'17.04"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'30.45"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'30.45"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'30.45"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'30.04"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'37.20"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'37.20"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53'7.00"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53'7.00"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53'7.60"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50	\vdash	1	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°52'4.29"N	88°20'12.07"E	
RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'9.32"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'9.32"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'14.20"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'30.45"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'30.45"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'30.45"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'30.0"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'37.20"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52'37.20"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53'7.00"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53'7.00"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53'7.60"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53'7.60"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.	\vdash	1	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°52'4.83"N	88°20'3.04"E	
RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*14.20*N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*17.04*N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*17.04*N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*30.45*N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*39.04*N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*39.04*N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*30.0*N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*37.20*N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*537.20*N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*537.20*N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*537.26*N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53746.64*N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53746.64*N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.	\vdash	-	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°52'9.32"N	88°19'45.77"E	
RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27'52'17.04"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27'52'30.45"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27'52'30.45"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27'52'39.04"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27'52'37.29"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27'52'57.29"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27'53'7.00"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27'53'7.26"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27'53'46.64"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27'53'46.64"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50	-	1	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°52'14.20"N	88°19'28.35"E	
RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 2752/26.05"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°52/30.45"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°52/30.44"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°52/46.57"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°52/7.29"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53/7.00"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53/7.26"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53/7.26"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53/7.26"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53/46.64"N RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53/46.64"N	Zanak	⊢	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°52'17.04"N	88°19'19.90"E	
/RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°52'30.45"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°52'30.04"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°52'46.57"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°52'57.29"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53'7.00"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53'7.26"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53'18.64"N	\vdash	-	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°52'26.05"N	88°19'4.94"E	
/RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*39.04"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*46.57"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*57.29"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53*7.00"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53*7.26"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53*18.64"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53*18.64"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53*18.64"N	Zanak	-	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°52'30.45"N	88°18'57.17"E	
/RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*52*46.57"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53*7.29"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53*7.00"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53*7.26"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53*18.64"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53*18.64"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53*46.64"N	Zanak	⊢	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°52'39.04"N	88°18'42.10"E	
/RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°52'57.29"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53'7.00"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53'7.26"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53'18.64"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53'18.64"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53'18.64"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53'46.64"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53'46.64"N	Zanak	-	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°52'46.57"N	88°18'25.88"E	
/RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53'7.00"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53'7.26"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53'18.64"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53'46.64"N /RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53'46.64"N	Zanak	\vdash	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°52'57.29"N	88°18'12.37"E	
/RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53'7.26"N / RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53'18.64"N / RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53'46.64"N / RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53'46.64"N / RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53'46.64"N	Zanak	\vdash	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°53'7.00"N	88°17'52.37"E	
/RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53*18.64"N / RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53*146.64"N / RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27*53*46.64"N	Zanak	\vdash	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°53'7.26"N	88°17'49.59"E	
/RCC Slab Culvert 3.00 7.50 2.50 27°53'46.64"N	Zanak	\vdash	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°53'18.64"N	88°17'34.88"E	
/BCC Clab Culvert 2 00 7 50 2 50 3 50 16"N	Zanak	\vdash	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°53'46.64"N	88°16'50.16"E	
7.30 Calvel 3:00 7:30 2.30 27 33 33:10 N	Zanak	Н	RRM/RCC Slab Culvert	3.00	7.50	2.50	27°53'53.16"N	88°16'34.18"E	

9	•		
	:	>	
	2		֡
	9		
	ì		i
		_	
	į	ĕ	
	ć	2	
		4	•
ì	ŕ		
	•	0	,
	4		,
J	1		
	1	3	
	,	4	
	1		
•	,		
	֡	3	ı
	5		
	į	5	
	٠	=	
	i	ğ	
		2	
•	3	3	
	ì	č	
	ì	5	
	:	2	
	2	2	۱
	į	2	
	•	D	
•	į	5	I
		Ξ	١
		_	
		2	
	i	5	
•	i	5	
	5	ز	١
•	•	1	١
:	•	2	١
	:	9	1

ON D	No No No	1014101	Detail and		Specification		GPS Coordinates	dinates	Remarks
	Semen	Location	Design Detail	Length (meter)	ength (meter) Width (meter) Helght (Meter)	Helght (Meter)	Easting	Northing	
Ħ	,	Zanak	RCC Bridge			,		,	No Bridges are required as per site
		A 2	でははは						collections.
			可機のでは、これの						

Executive Engineer BRPD-1, CPWD, Chungthang

Executive Engineer BRPD-1, CPWD, Chungthang North Sikkim

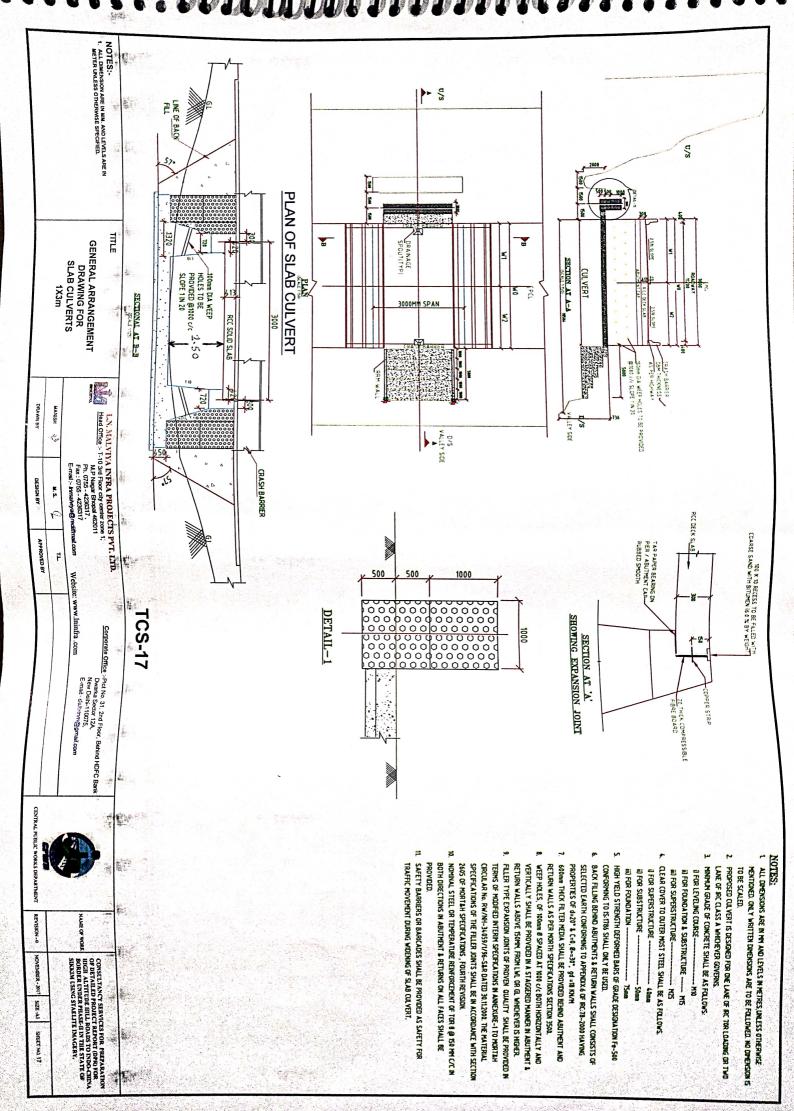
UNDERTAKING FOR ANIMAL PASSAGE PLAN

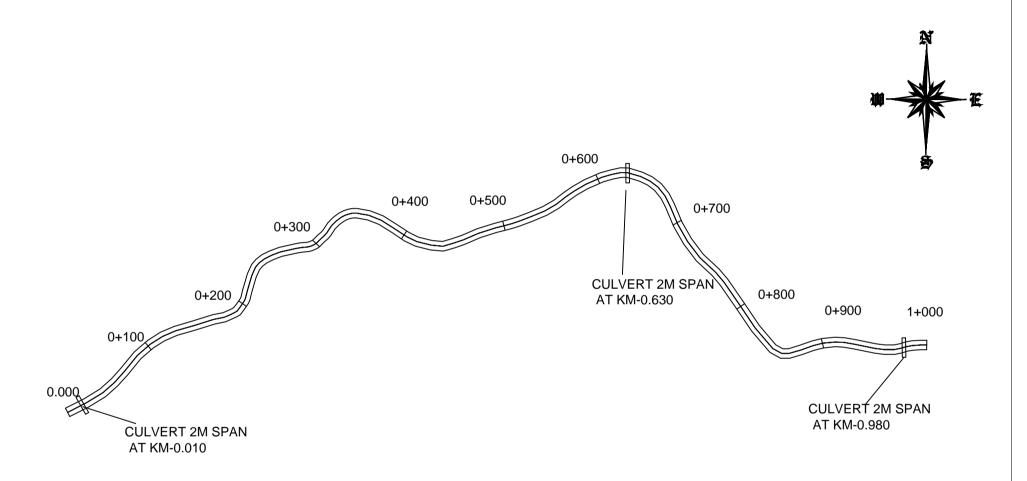
This is to certify that for Diversion of forest land for construction of ITBP Phase-II road from 20r link point to Zanak L=10.40 km, The Animal Passage Plan is submitted as per the site requirement in form of Box Culvert at a frequency of 2 nos. per km of length. We also undertake, if need be in future that any other requirements for safe passage of animal. Then design may be implemented as per the guidelines and requirements of Department of Forest & Environment, Govt. of Sikkim.

Executive Engineer BRPD-I, CPWD,

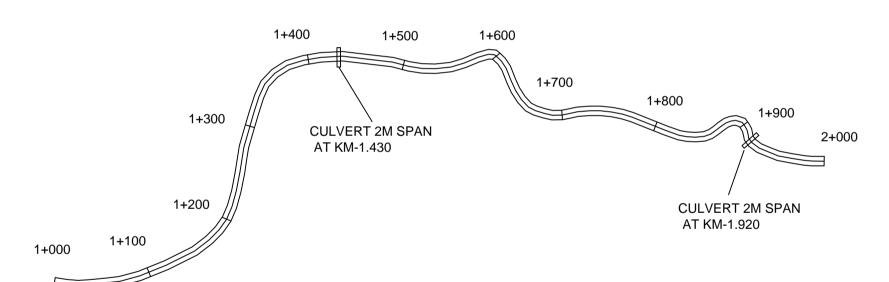
Chungthang, N. Sikkim.

Executive Engineer BRPD-I, CPWD, Chungthang North Sikkim

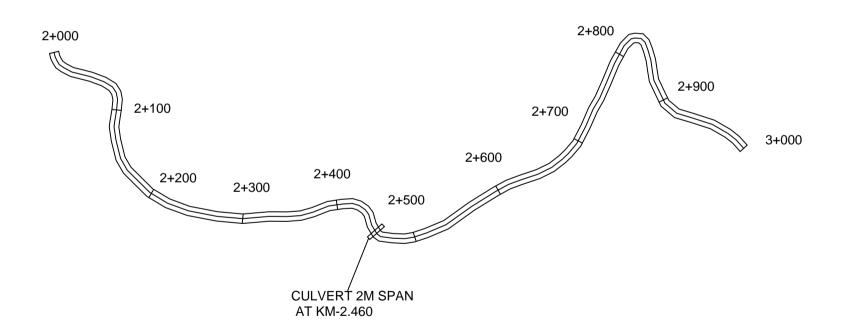




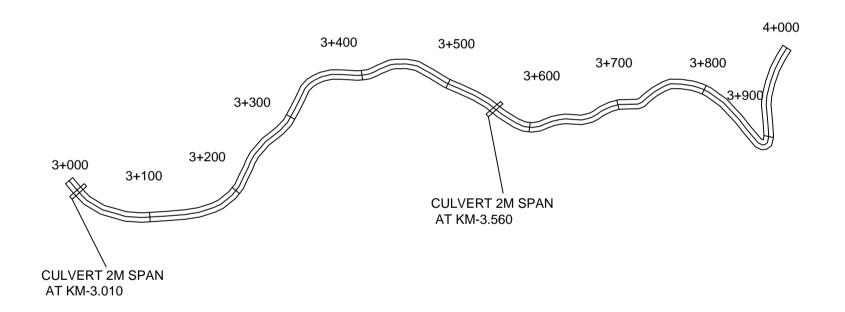




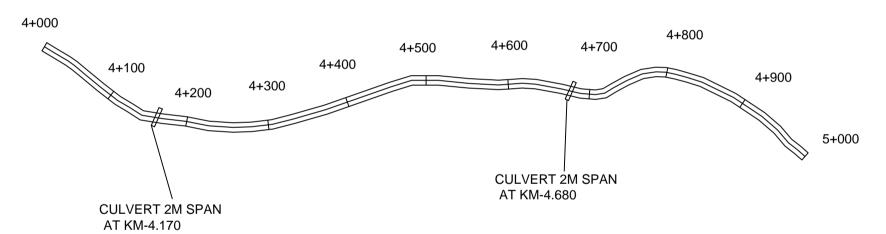


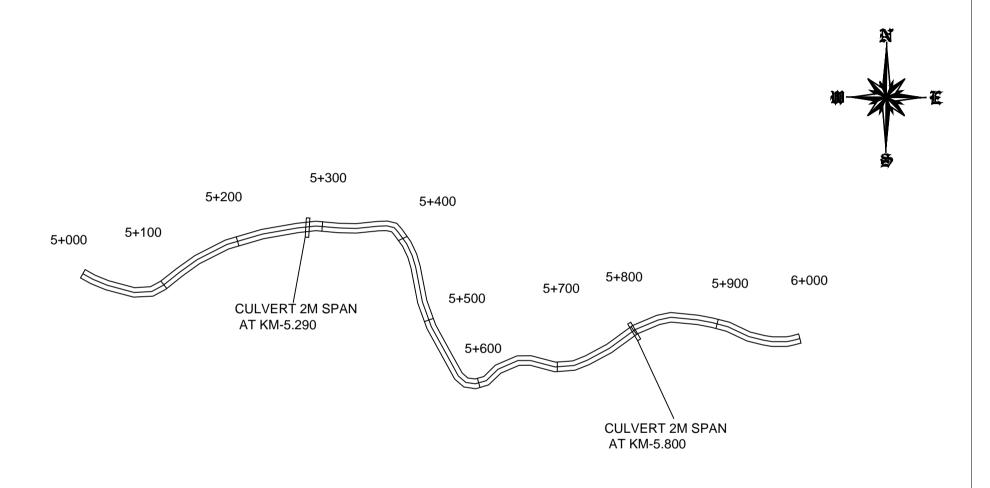


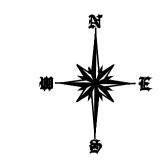


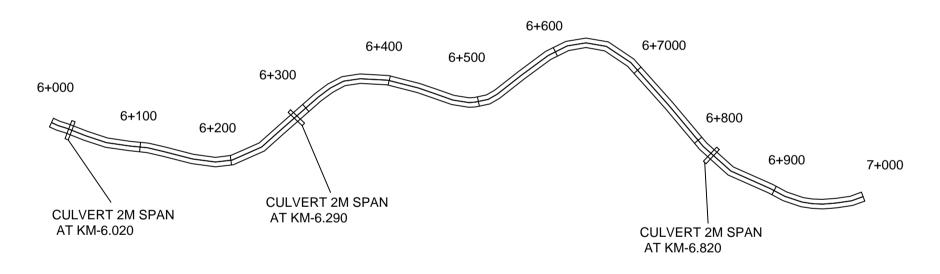




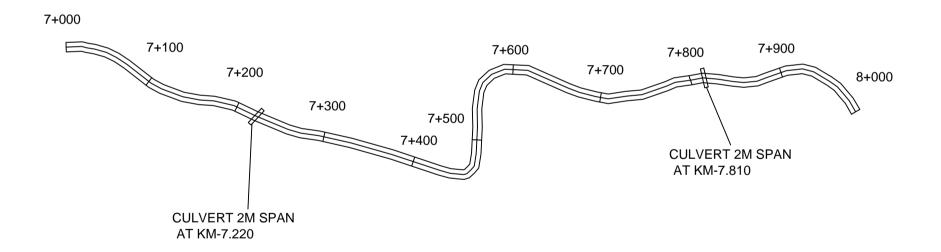




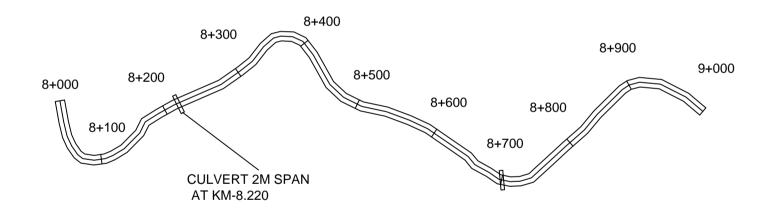




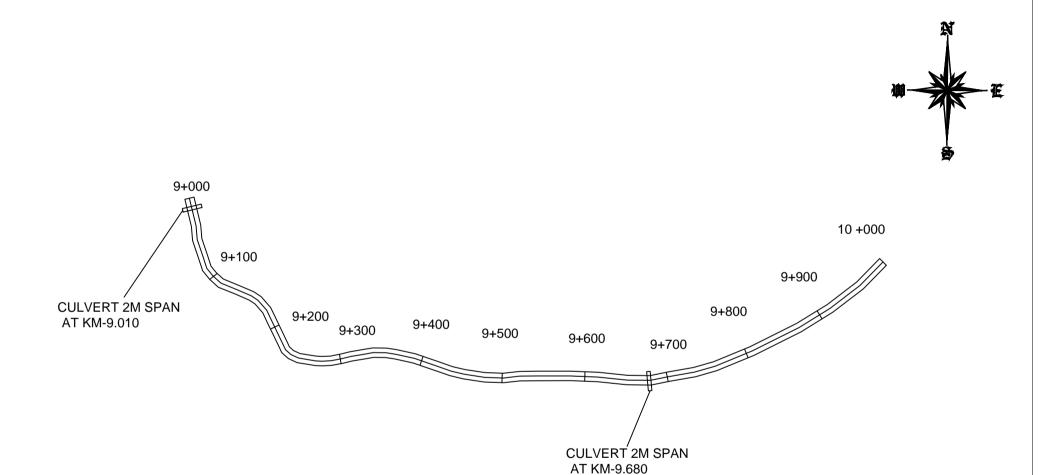


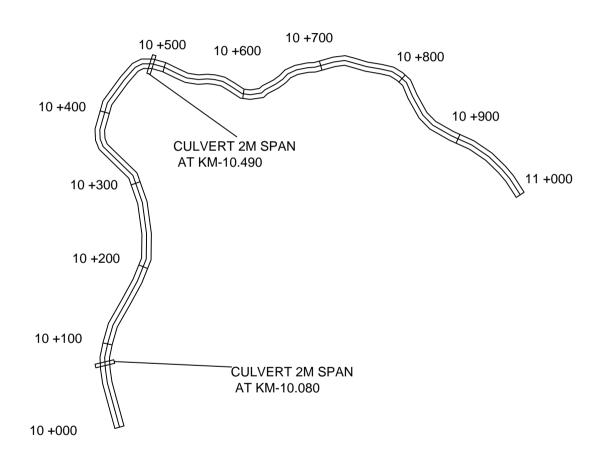




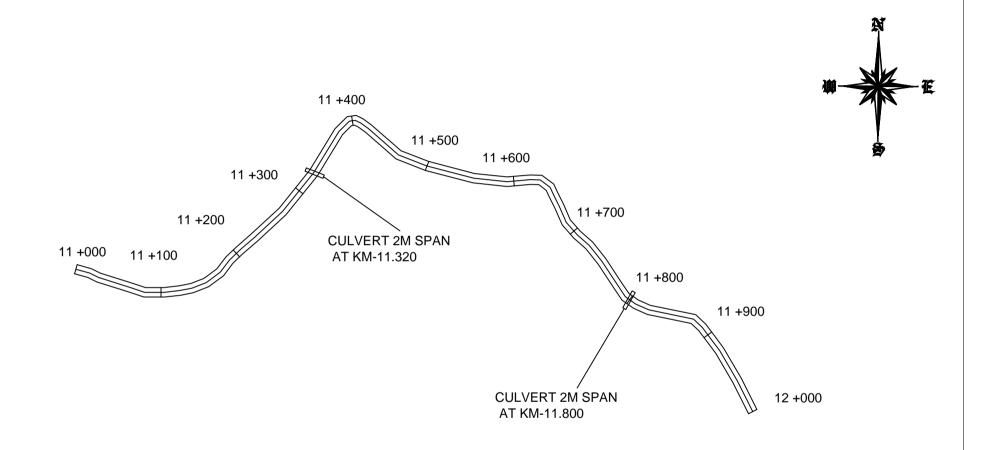


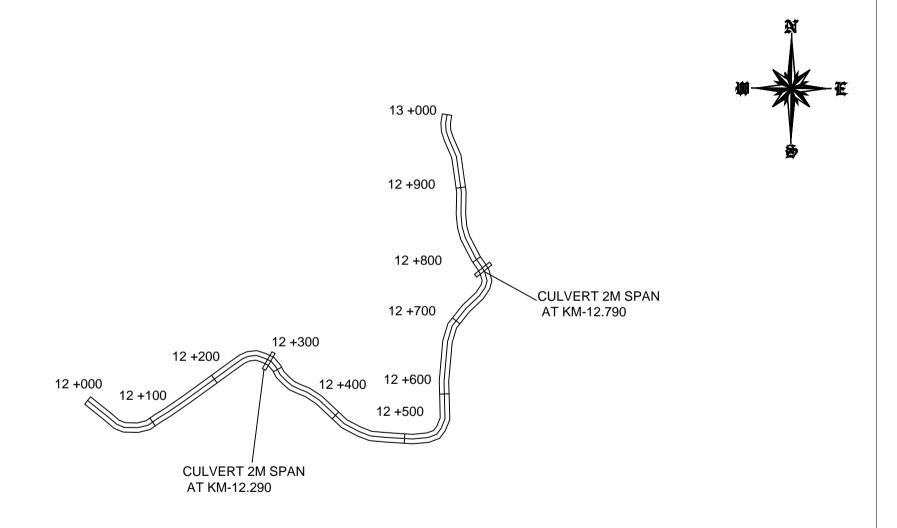
CULVERT 2M SPAN AT KM-8.700

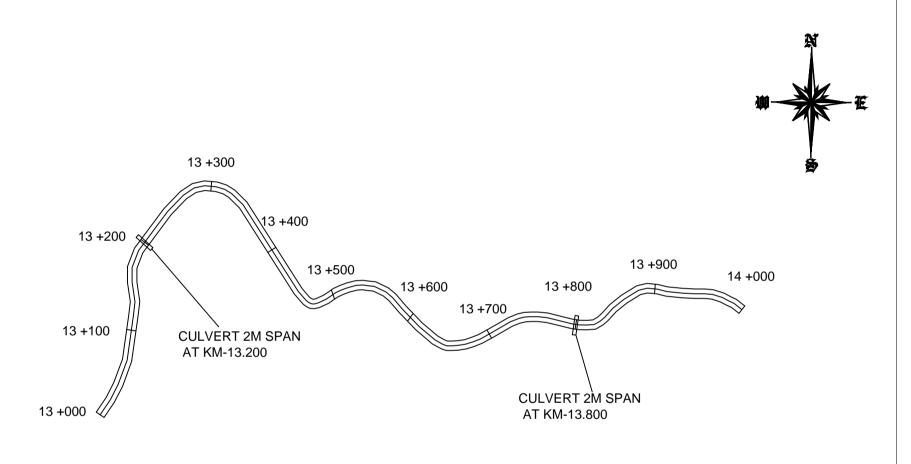


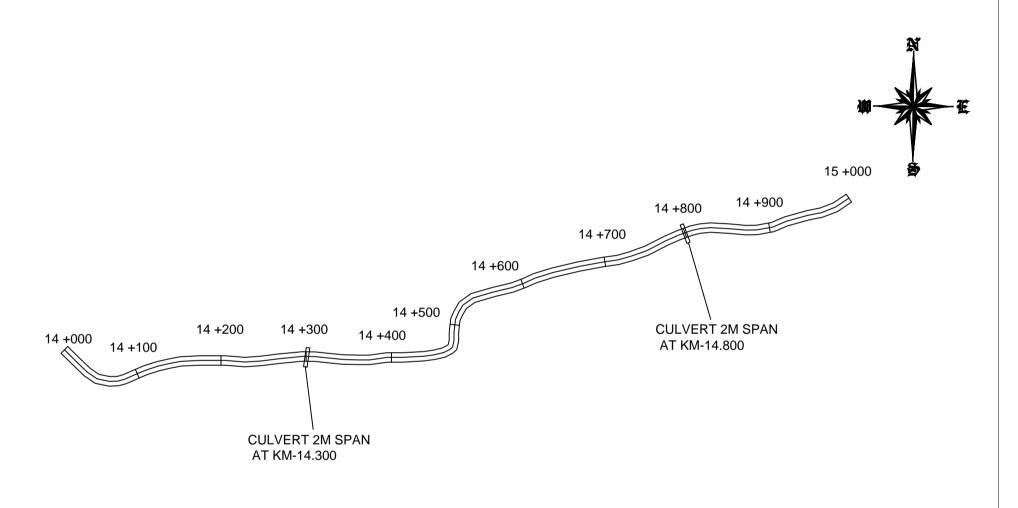




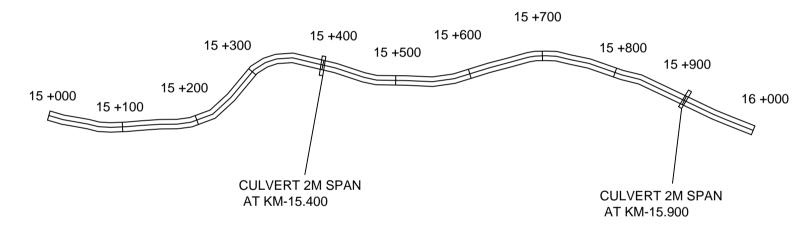




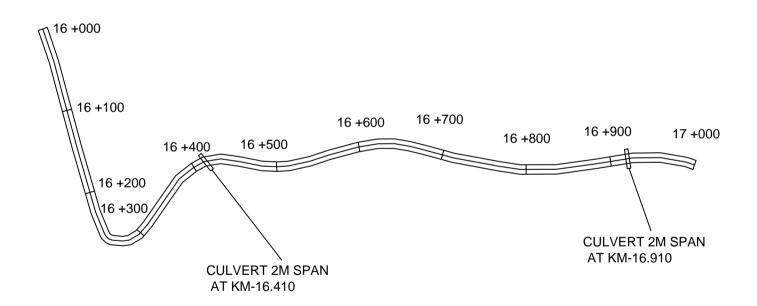




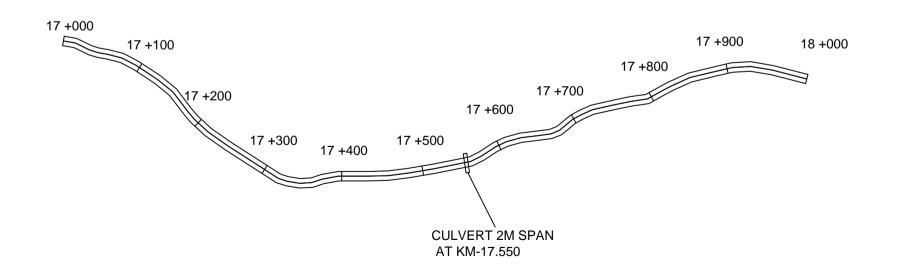




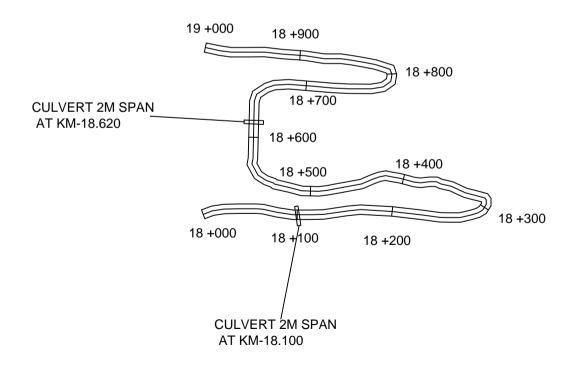




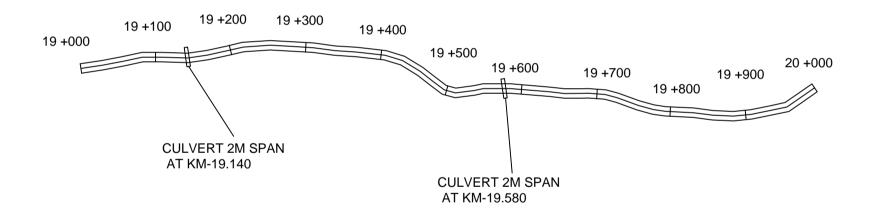




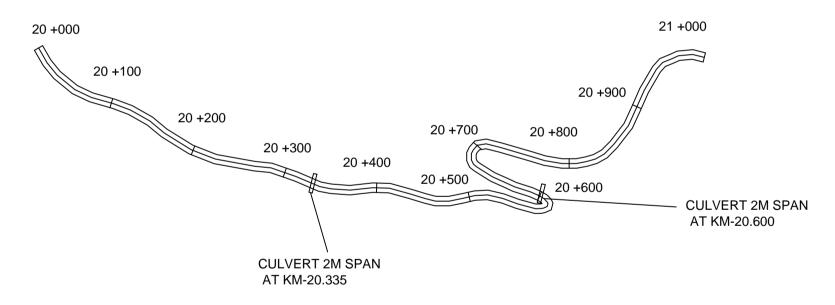




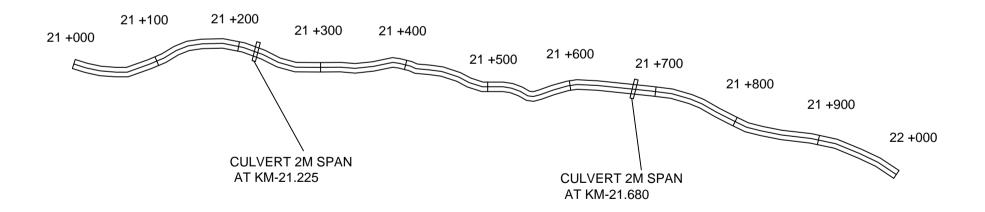




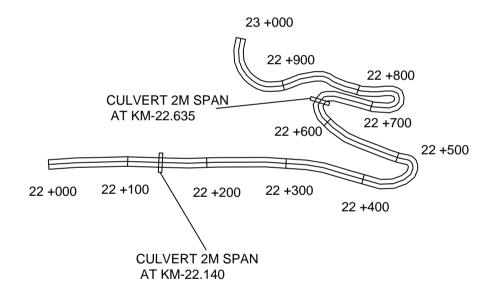




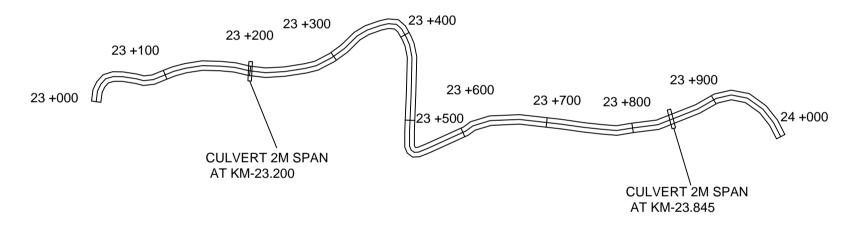




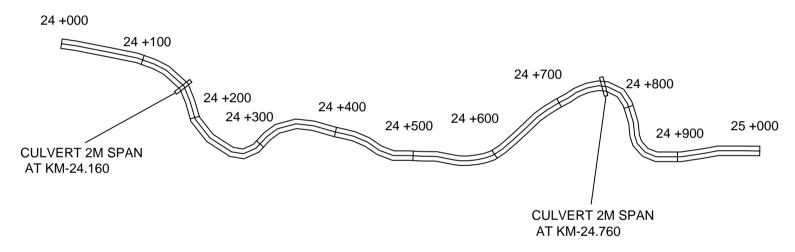




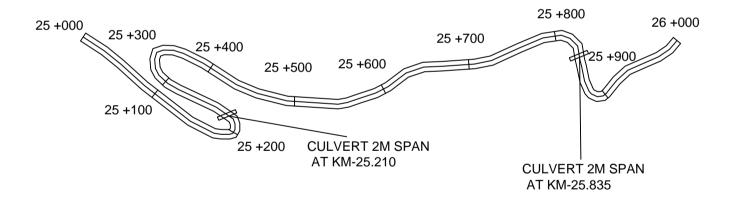


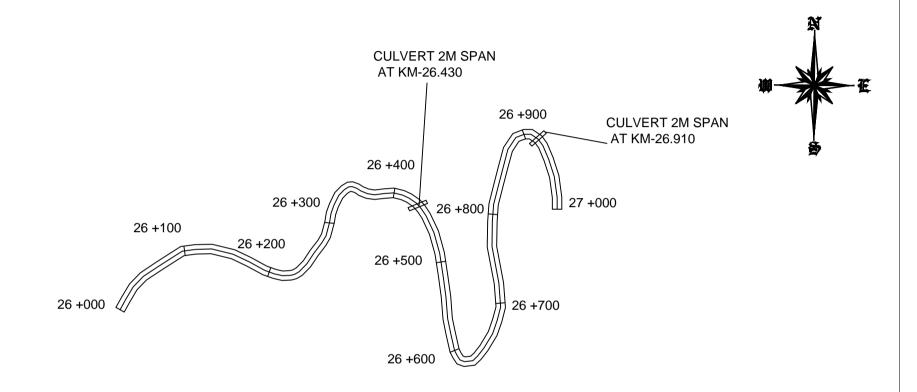






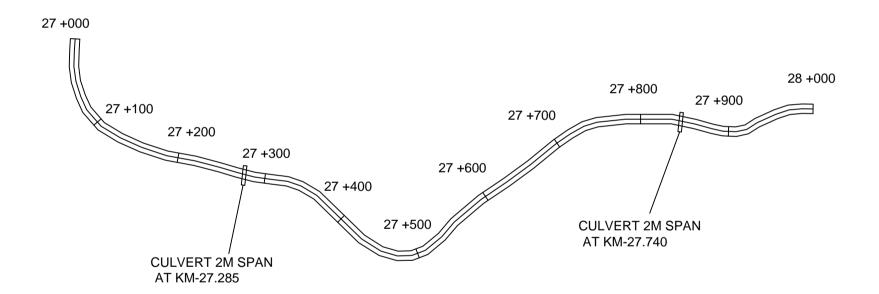






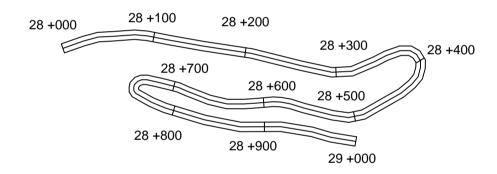
ANIMAL CROSSING LOCATION ON ROAD MANGAN-CHUNGTHANG





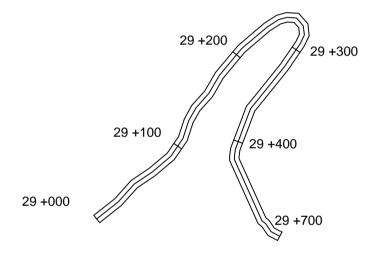
ANIMAL CROSSING LOCATION ON ROAD MANGAN-CHUNGTHANG





ANIMAL CROSSING LOCATION ON ROAD MANGAN-CHUNGTHANG

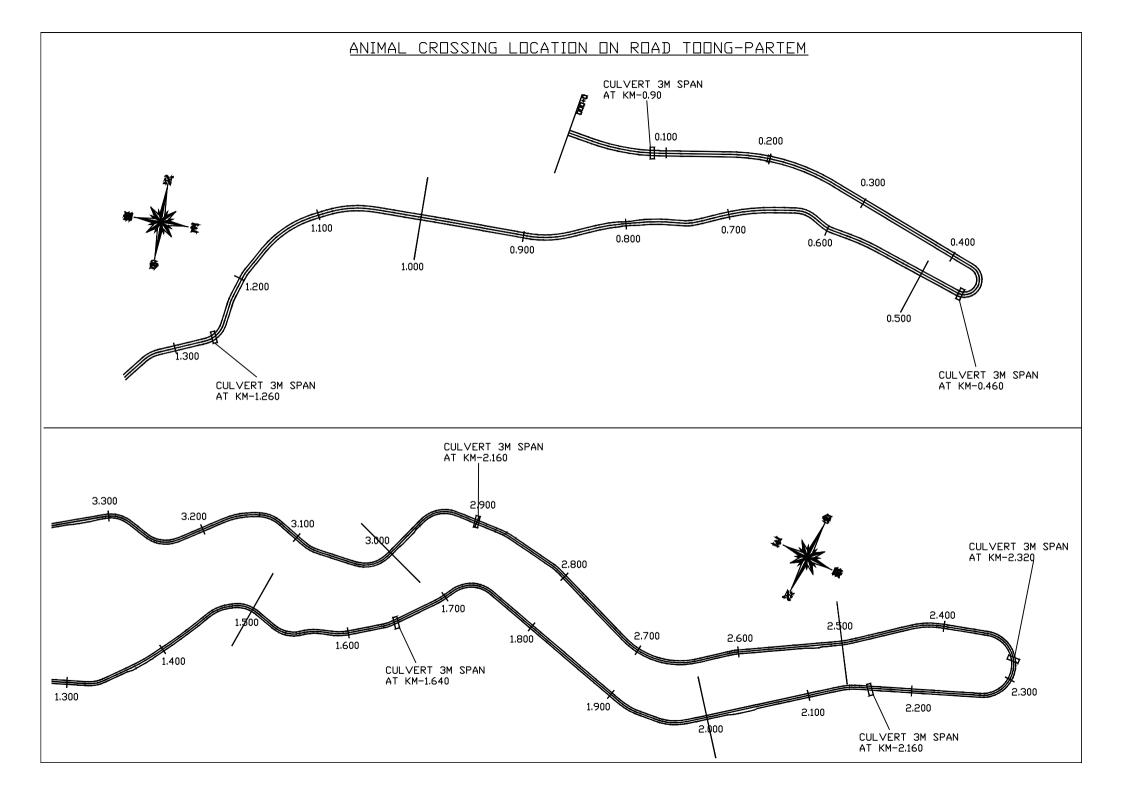


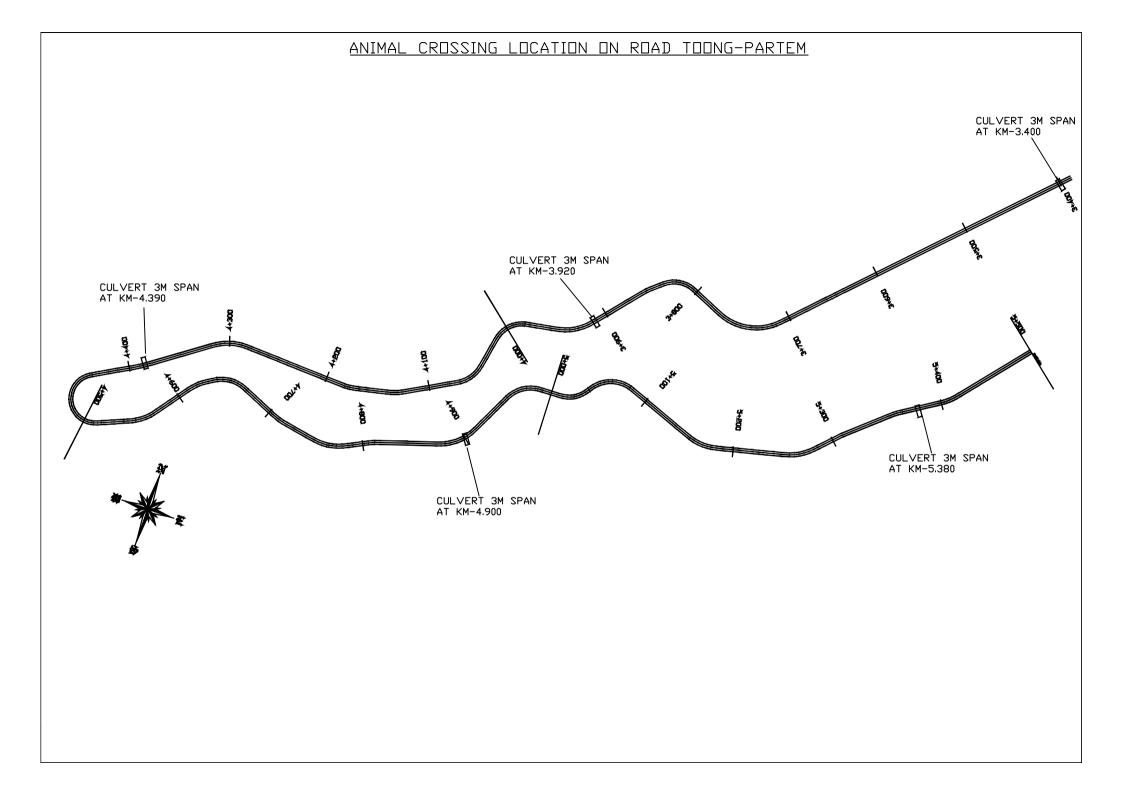


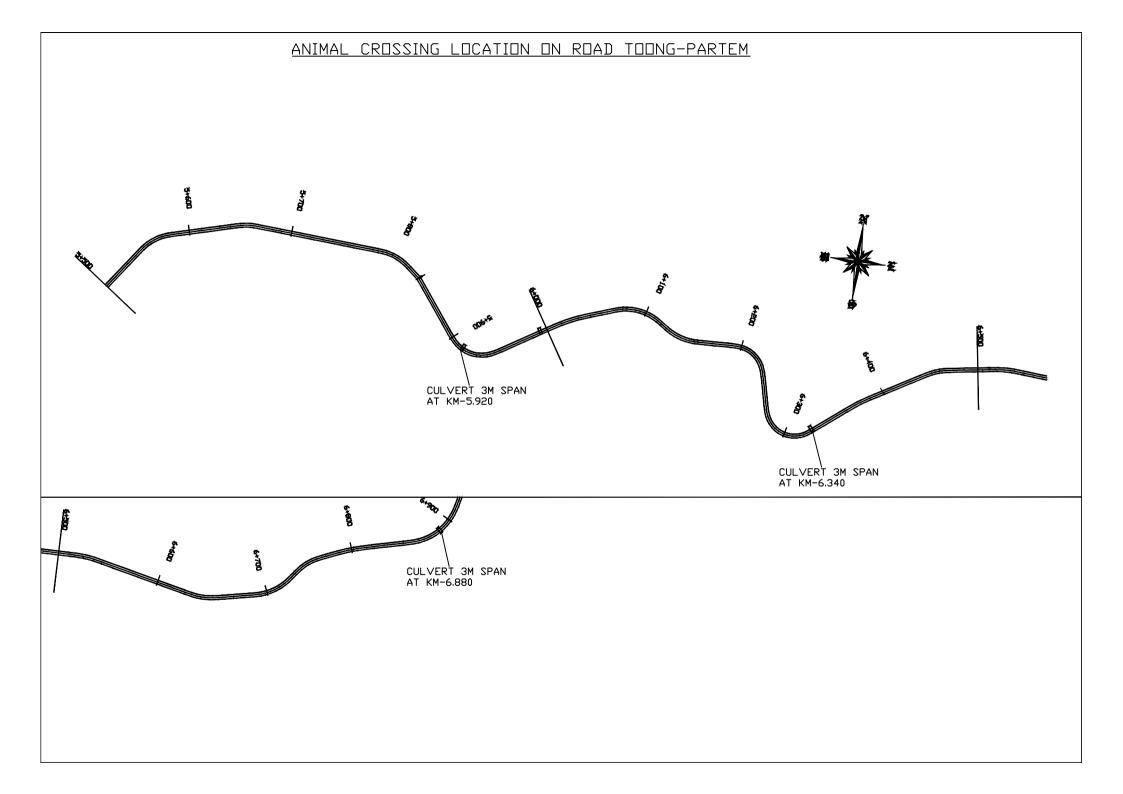
DETAILS OF ANIMAL CROSSING LOCATION ON ROAD MANGAN-CHUNGTHANG							
SI No	Proposed	Width of	Geographica	l cordinates	Remarks		
	Chainage of	crossing in					
	Animal crossing	Mtr					
	_						
1	0.010	2	27°30'14.81" N	88°32'21.65"E			
2	0.630	2	27°30'27.12" N	88°32'17.62"E			
3	0.980	2	27°30'33.28" N	88°32'22.00"E			
4	1.430	2	27°30'43.76" N	88°32'28.35"E			
5	1.920	2	27°30'59.13" N	88°32'20.87"E			
6	2.460	2	27°30'59.44" N	88°32'36.07"E			
7	3.010	2	27°30'58.44" N	88°32'53.52"E			
8	3.560	2	27°30'59.56" N	88°33'05.79"E			
9	4.170	2	27°30'55.73" N	88°33'22.27"E			
10	4.680	2	27°30'47.80" N	88°33'36.60"E			
11	5.290	2	27°30'44.71" N	88°33'44.47"E			
12	5.800	2	27°30'48.57" N	88°33'52.38"E			
13	6.020	2	27°30'55.15" N	88°33'58.80"E			
14	6.290	2	27°30'57.06" N	88°34'07.28"E			
15	6.820	2	27°30'54.79" N	88°34'19.18"E			
16	7.220	2	27°30'51.42" N	88°34'35.12"E			
17	7.810	2	27°30'53.36" N	88°34'46.74"E			
18	8.220	2	27°30'53.48" N	88°34'53.15"E			
19	8.700	2	27°30'52.85" N	88°34'56.32"E			
20	9.010	2	27°30'54.46" N	88°34'58.20"E	7.45 Mtr Length		
21	9.680	2	27°30'57.42" N	88°35'09.80"E			
22	10.080	2	27°31'04.34" N	88°35'20.83"E			
23	10.490	2	27°31'31.30" N	88°35'26.63"E			
24	11.320	2	27°31'41.53" N	88°35'38.45"E			
25	11.800	2	27°31'34.81" N	88°35'59.73"E			
26	12.290	2	27°31'38.32" N	88°36'25.64"E			
27	12.790	2	27°31'57.08" N	88°36'20.52"E			
28	13.200	2	27°31'59.56" N	88°36'29.62"E			
29	13.800	2	27°32'05.28" N	88°36'36.07"E			
30	14.300	2	27°32'04.85" N	88°36'37.25"E			
31	14.800	2	27°32'03.97" N	88°36'38.25"E			
32	15.400	2	27°32'05.87" N	88°36'37.54"E			
33	15.900	2	27°32'07.45" N	88°36'42.37"E			
34	16.410	2	27°32'10.19" N	88°36'49.67"E			
35	16.910	2	27°32'17.10" N	88°36'10.97"E			
36	17.550	2	27°32'22.17" N	88°37'12.22"E			
37	18.100	2	27°32'28.39" N	88°37'22.32"E			
38	18.620	2	27°32'32.54" N	88°37'34.91"E			
39	19.140	2	27°32'34.92" N	88°37'32.30"E			

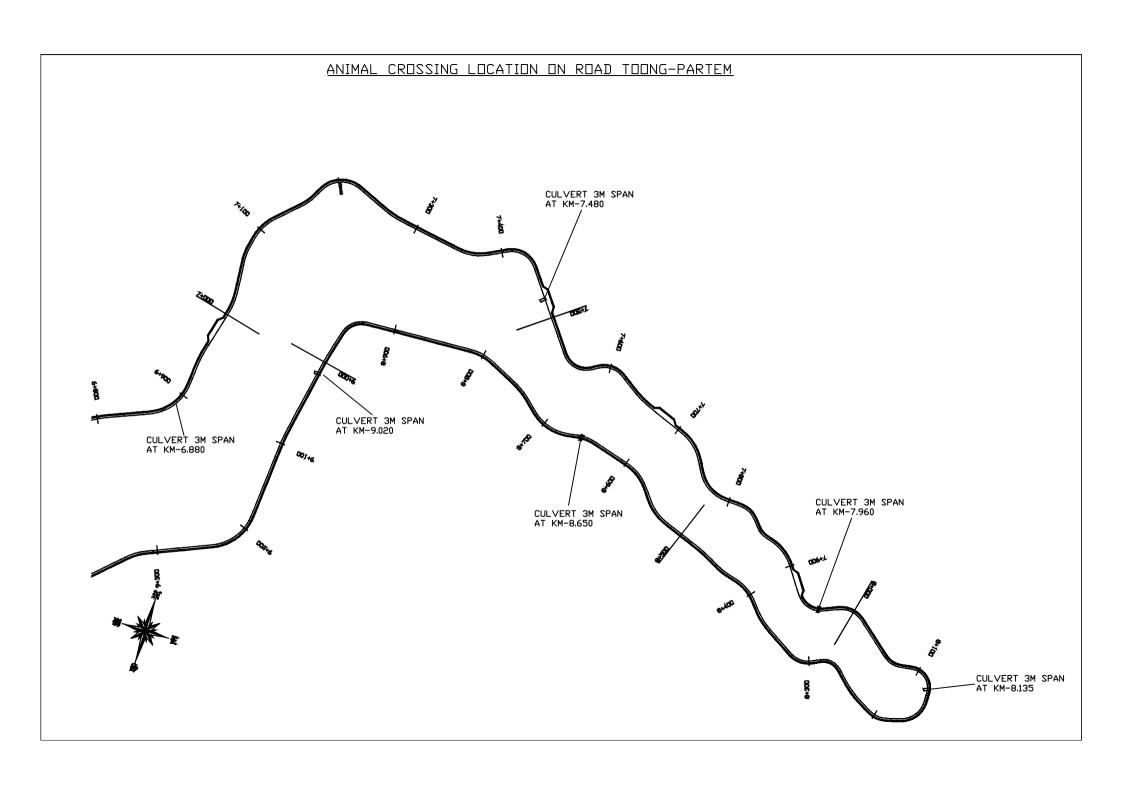
DETAILS OF ANIMAL CROSSING LOCATION ON ROAD MANGAN-CHUNGTHANG							
SI No	Proposed Chainage of Animal crossing	Width of crossing in Mtr	Geographica	Remarks			
40	19.580	2	27°32'37.31" N	88°37'40.78"E			
41	20.600	2	27°32'37.69" N	88°37'50.20"E			
42	20.335	2	27°32'44.56" N	88°38'13.92"E			
43	21.225	2	27°32'50.21" N	88°38'25.52"E			
44	21.680	2	27°32'55.23" N	88°38'37.29"E			
45	22.140	2	27°33'00.62" N	88°38'38.38"E			
46	22.635	2	27°33'03.50" N	88°38'33.99"E			
47	23.220	2	27°33'04.10" N	88°38'41.08"E			
48	23.845	2	27°33'02.75" N	88°38'50.78"E			
49	24.160	2	27°33'03.91" N	88°39'08.12"E	7 45 1444 1 0 0 0 0 1		
50	24.760	2	27°33'15.09" N	88°39'15.62"E	7.45 Mtr Length		
51	25.210	2	27°33'21.82" N	88°39'08.72"E			
52	25.835	2	27°33'37.87" N	88°39'07.92"E			
53	26.430	2	27°33'54.61" N	88°39'05.19"E			
54	26.910	2	27°34'02.08" N	88°39'04.88"E			
55	27.285	2	27°34'04.77" N	88°39'04.02"E			
56	27.740	2	27°34'20.87" N	88°39'00.39"E			
57	28.300	2	27°35'12.96" N	88°39'04.35"E			
58	28.830	2	27°35'25.19" N	88°39'07.53"E			
59	29.240	2	27°35'41.01" N	88°38'59.35"E			

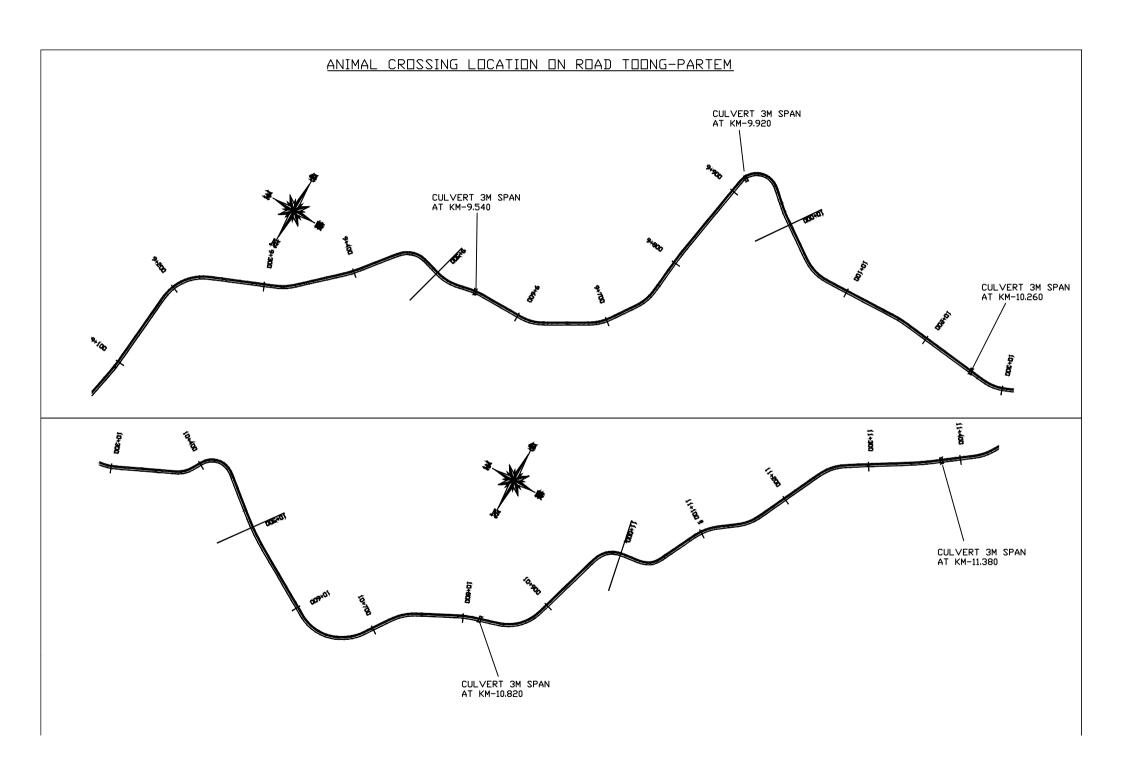
Details for Existing Minor and Major Bridge of Road Mangan-Chungthang						
Sr No	Location	Width (Mtr)	Latitude	Longitude	Remarks	
1	5.400	27.43	27 ⁰ 30′53.33"N	88 ⁰ 33'53.80"E	7.45 Mtr Length	
2	17.070	21.34	27 ⁰ 32′44.50"N	88 ⁰ 38'19.03"E		
3	18.500	48.77	27 ⁰ 32′58.14"N	88 ⁰ 38'41.00"E		
4	29.330	55.00	27 ⁰ 36′05.68"N	88 ⁰ 38'47.43"E		

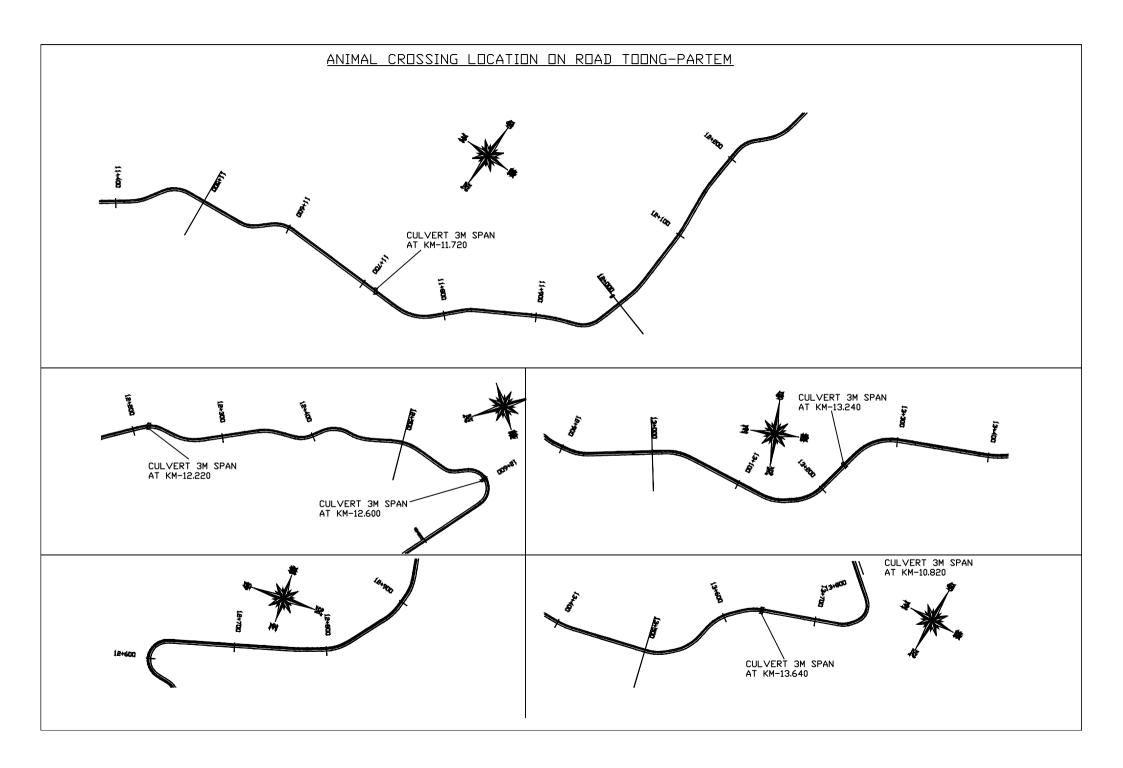


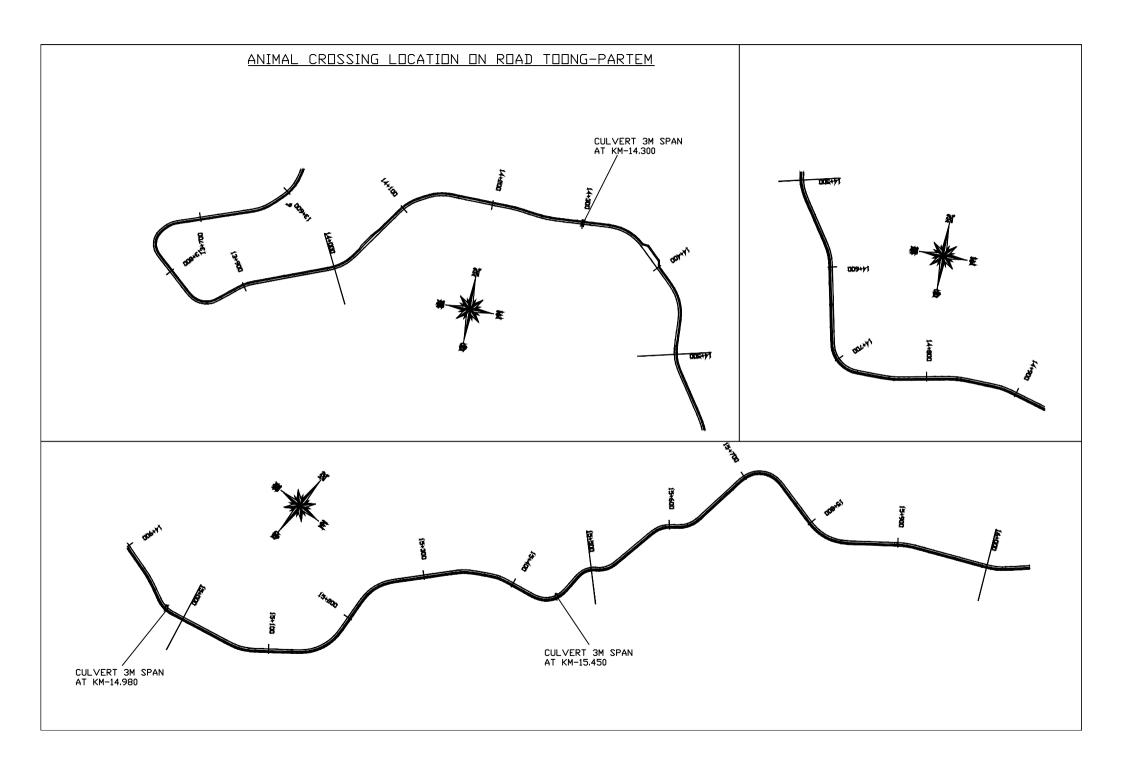


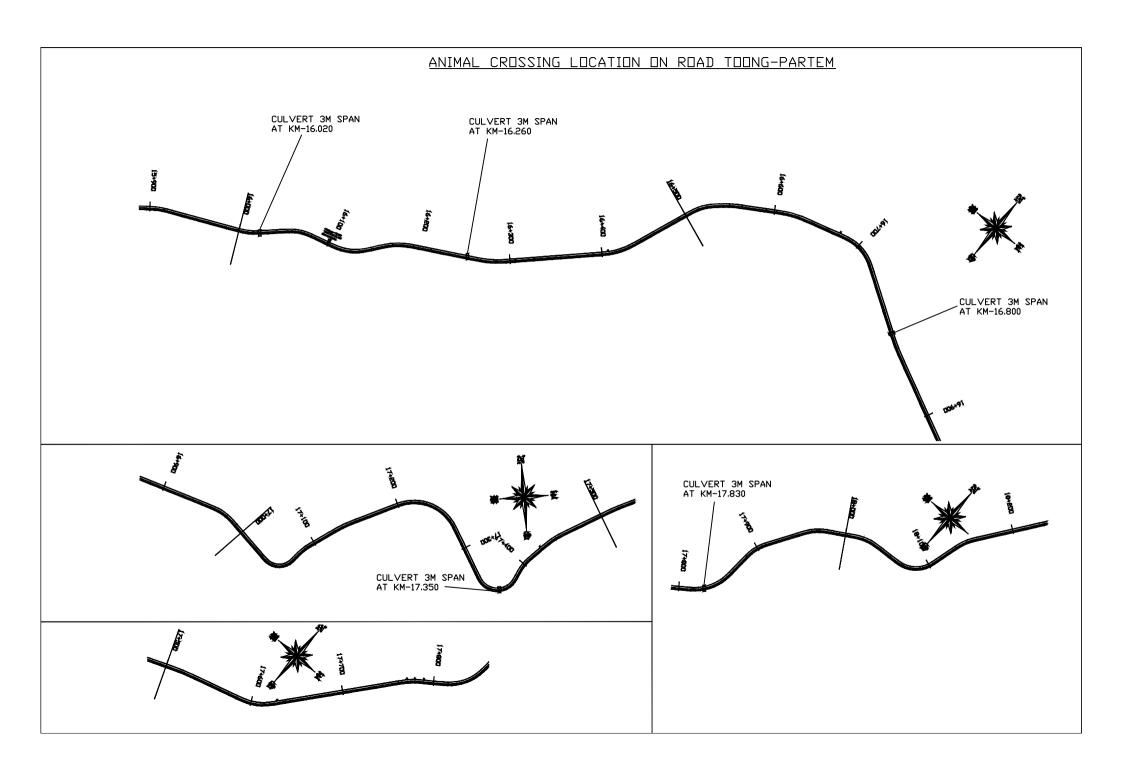


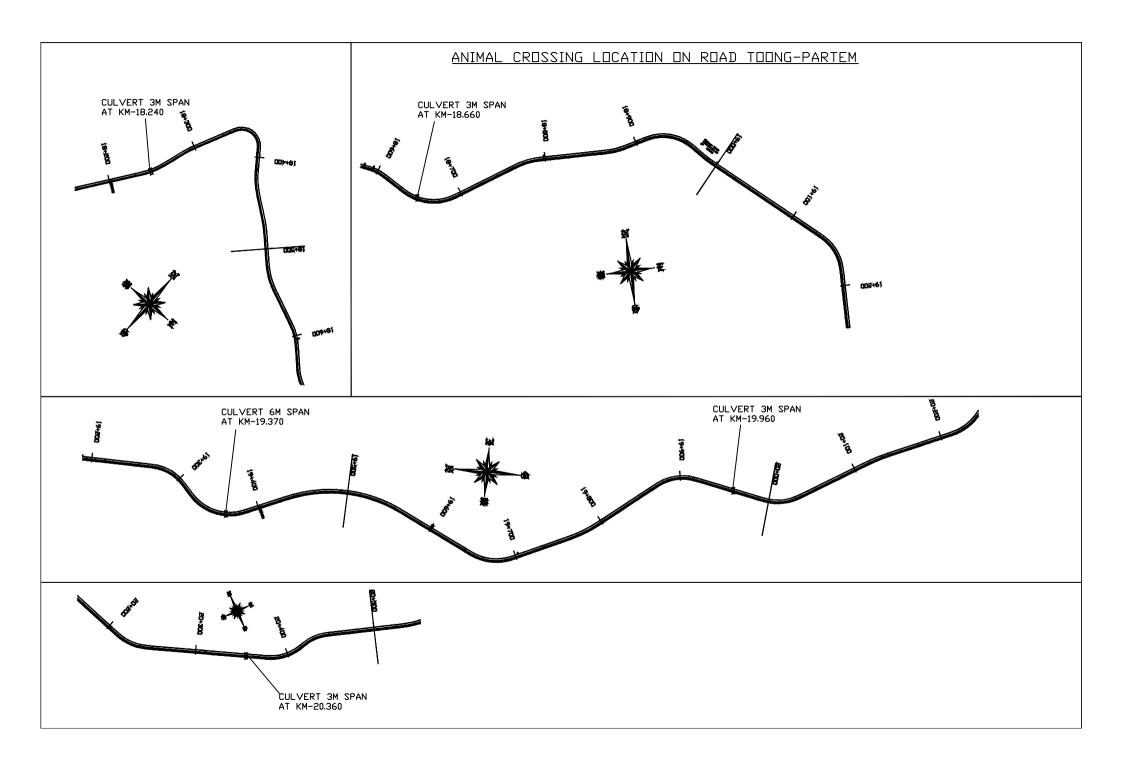


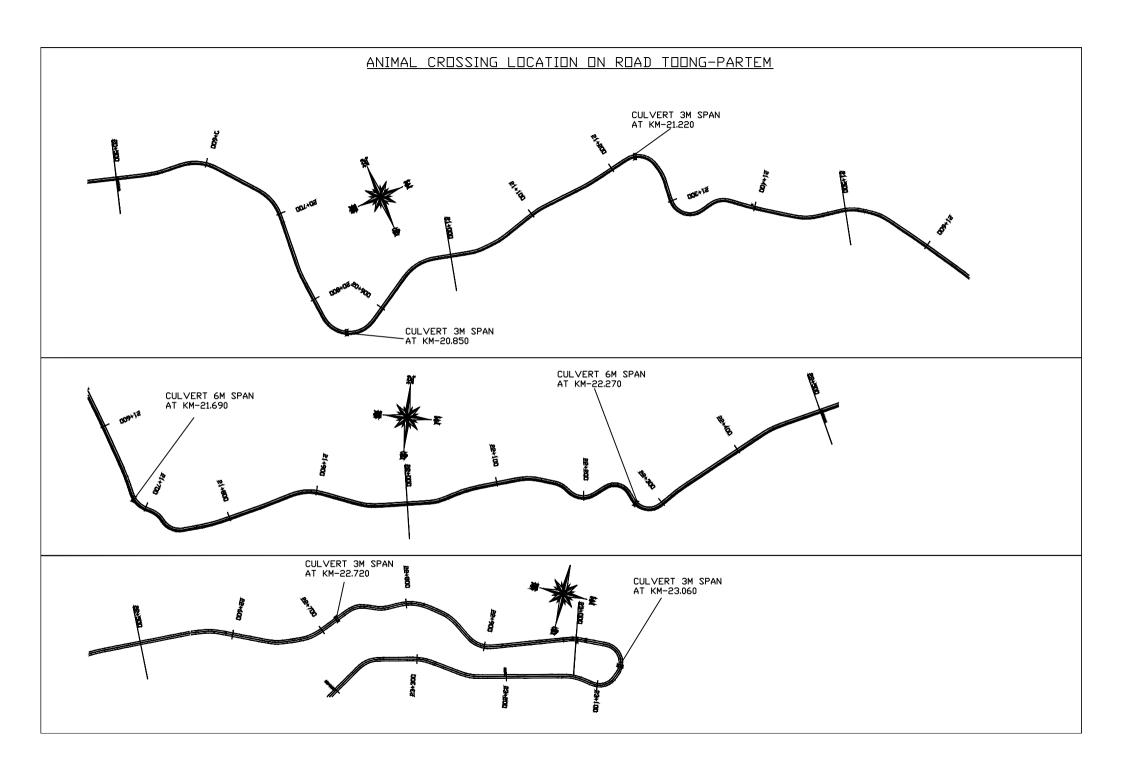


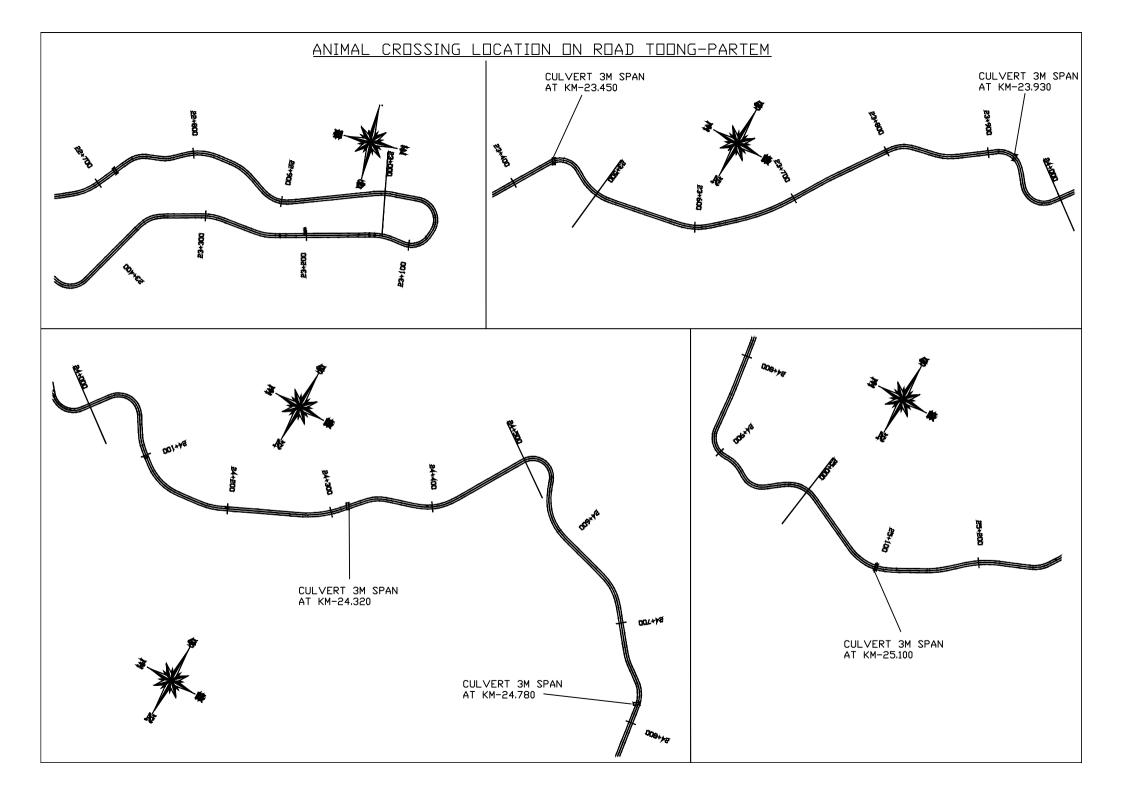


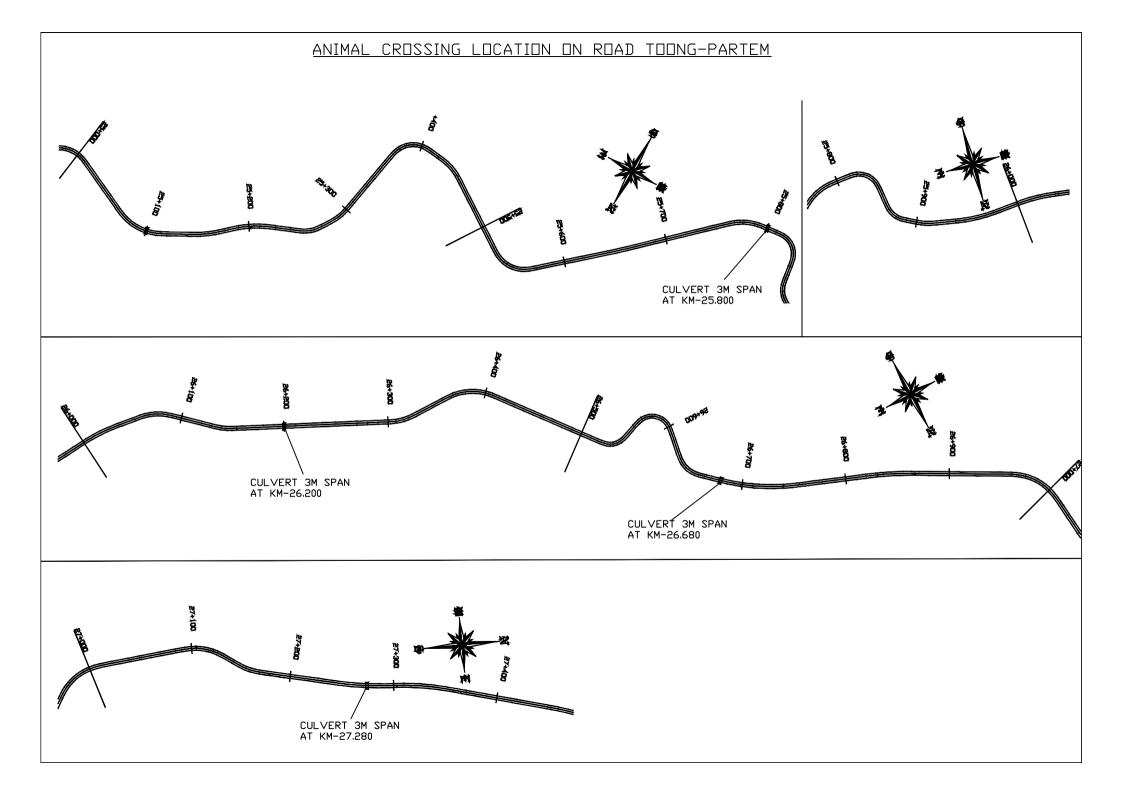


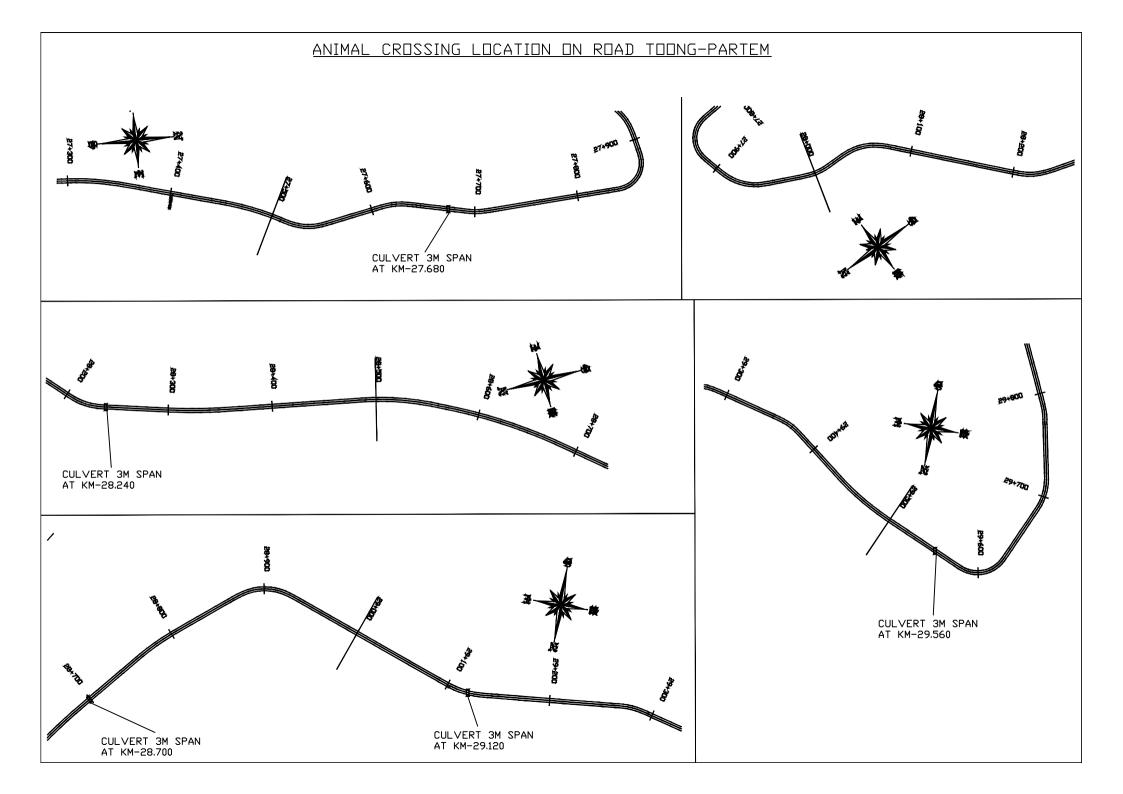


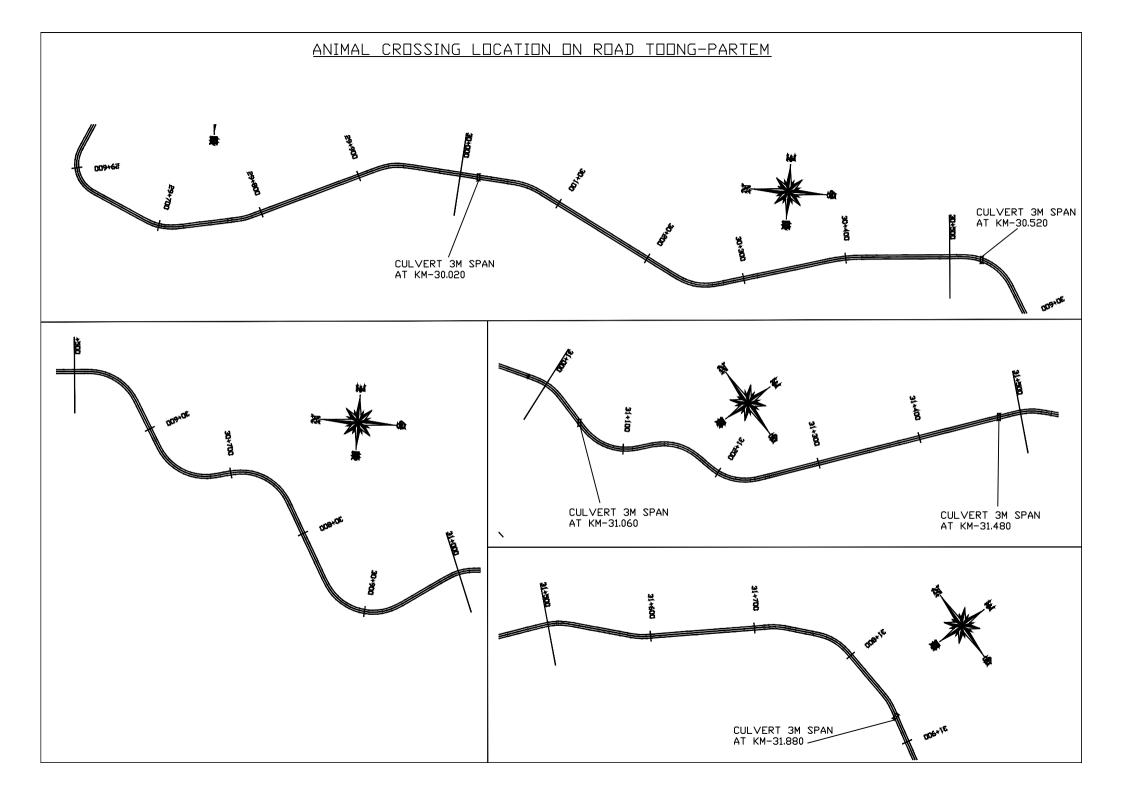


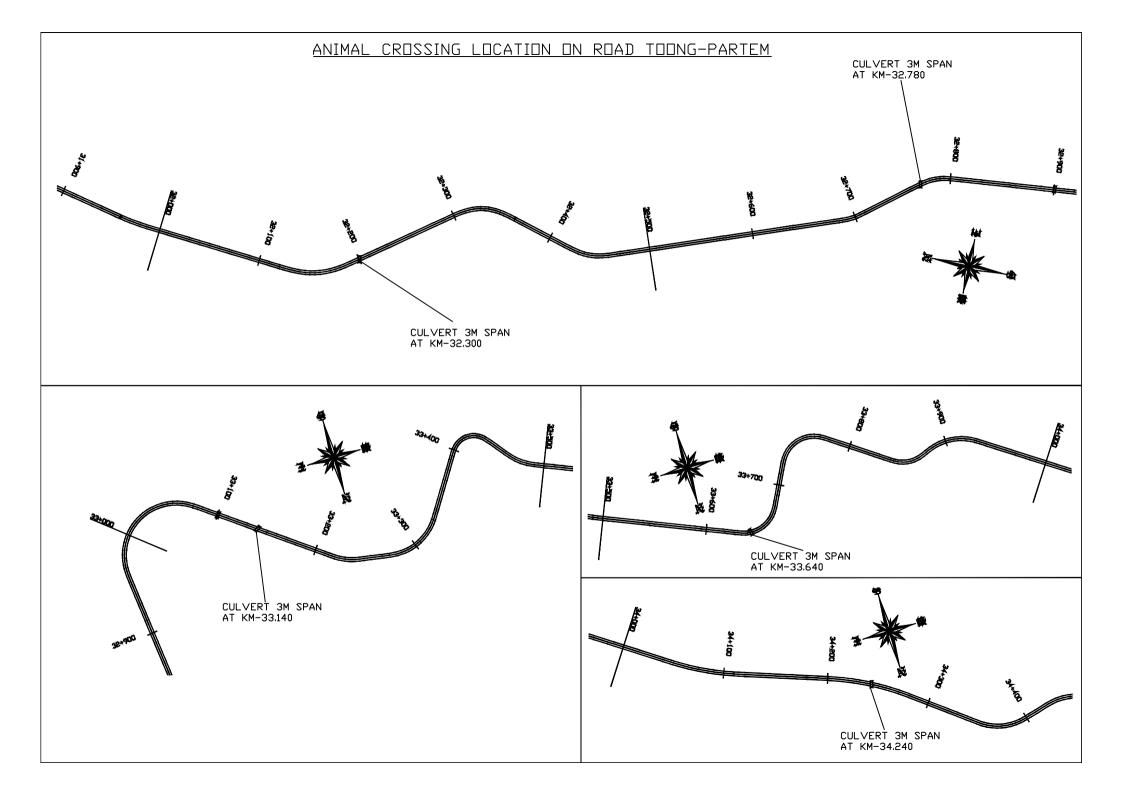


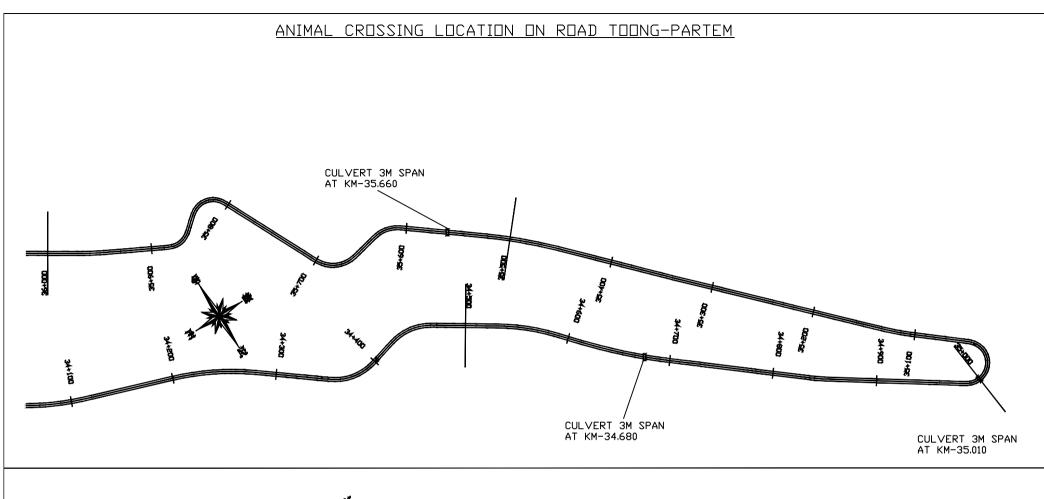


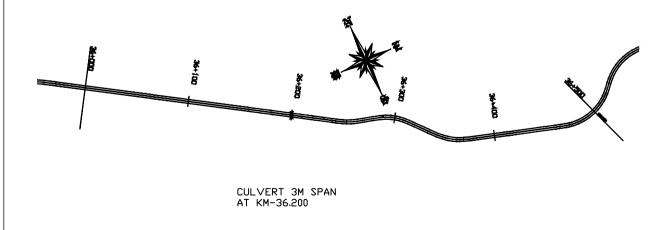


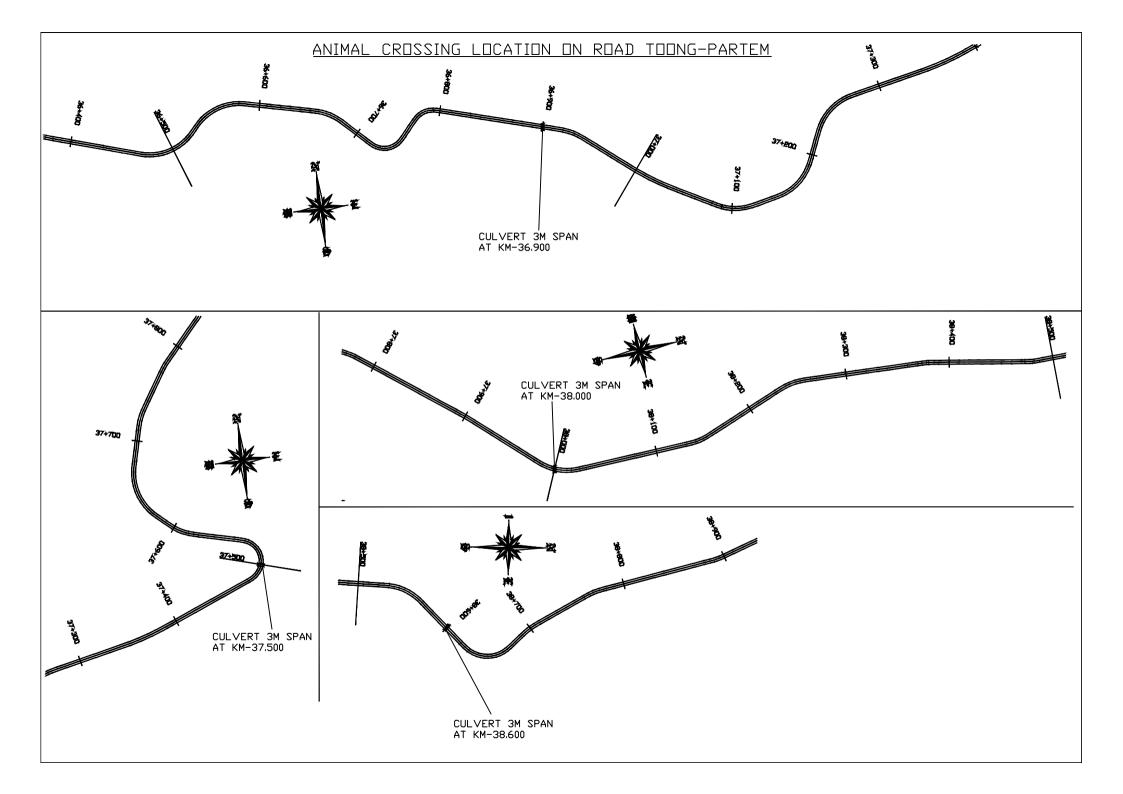


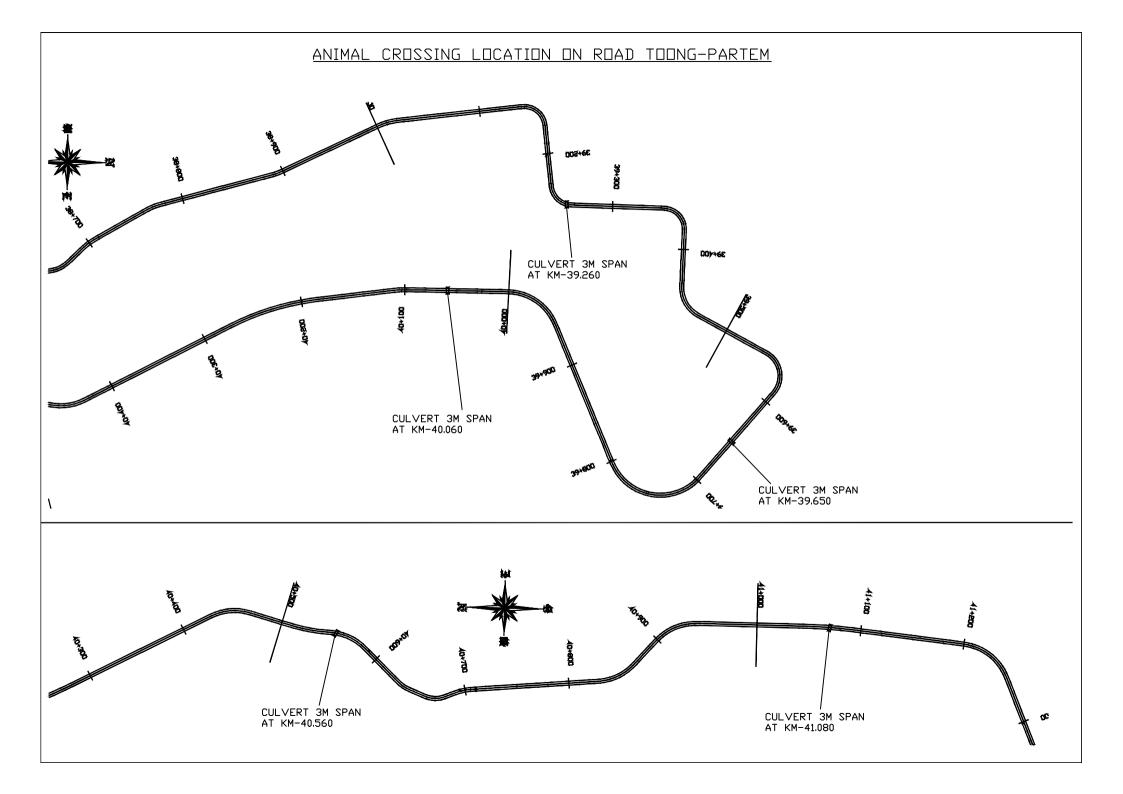


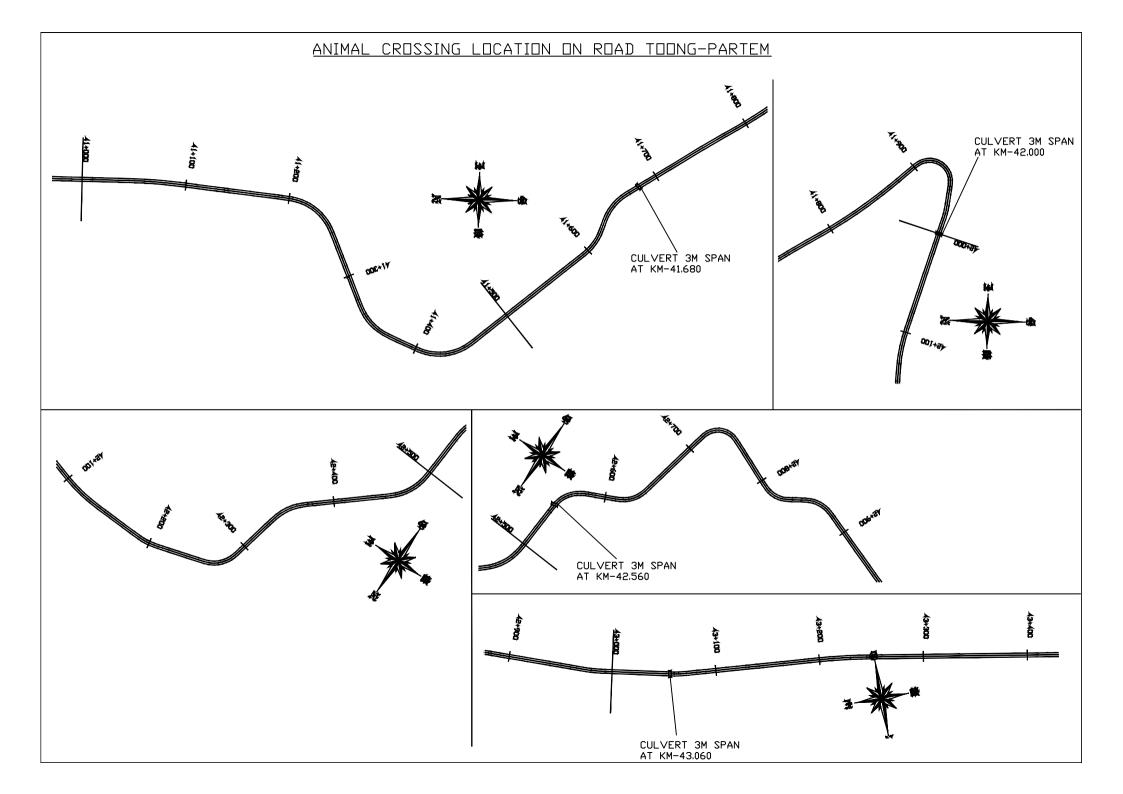


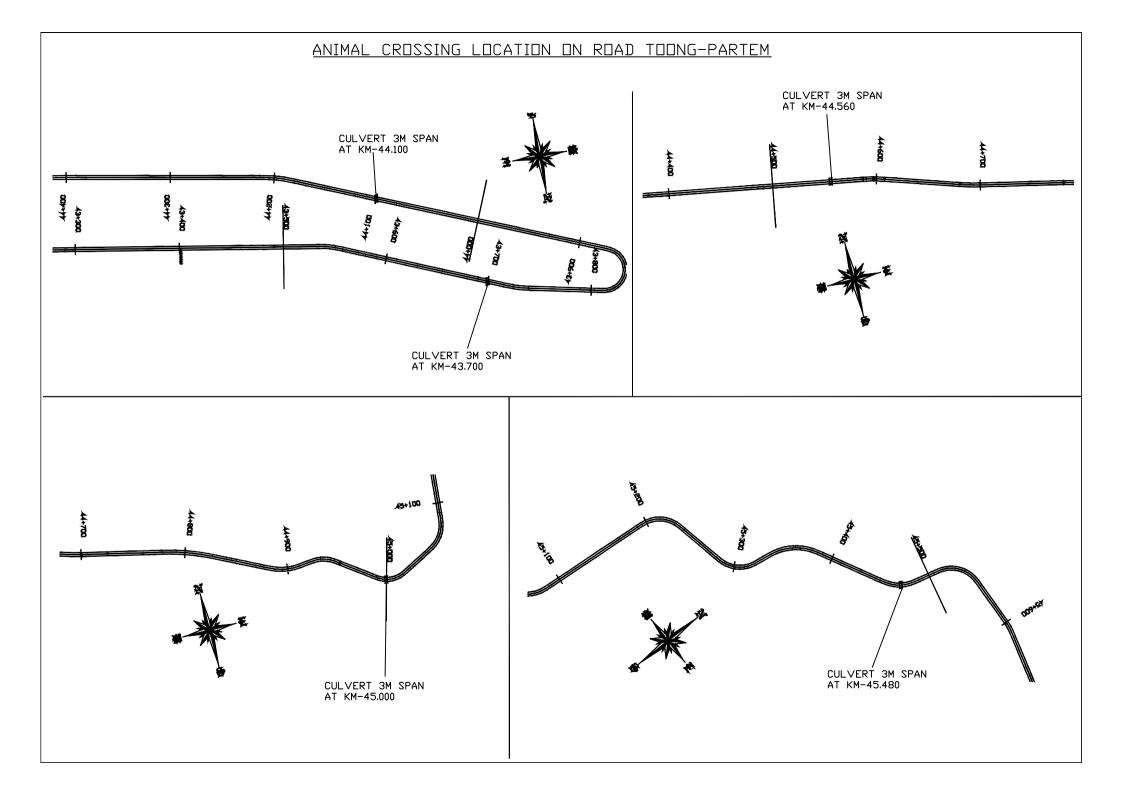


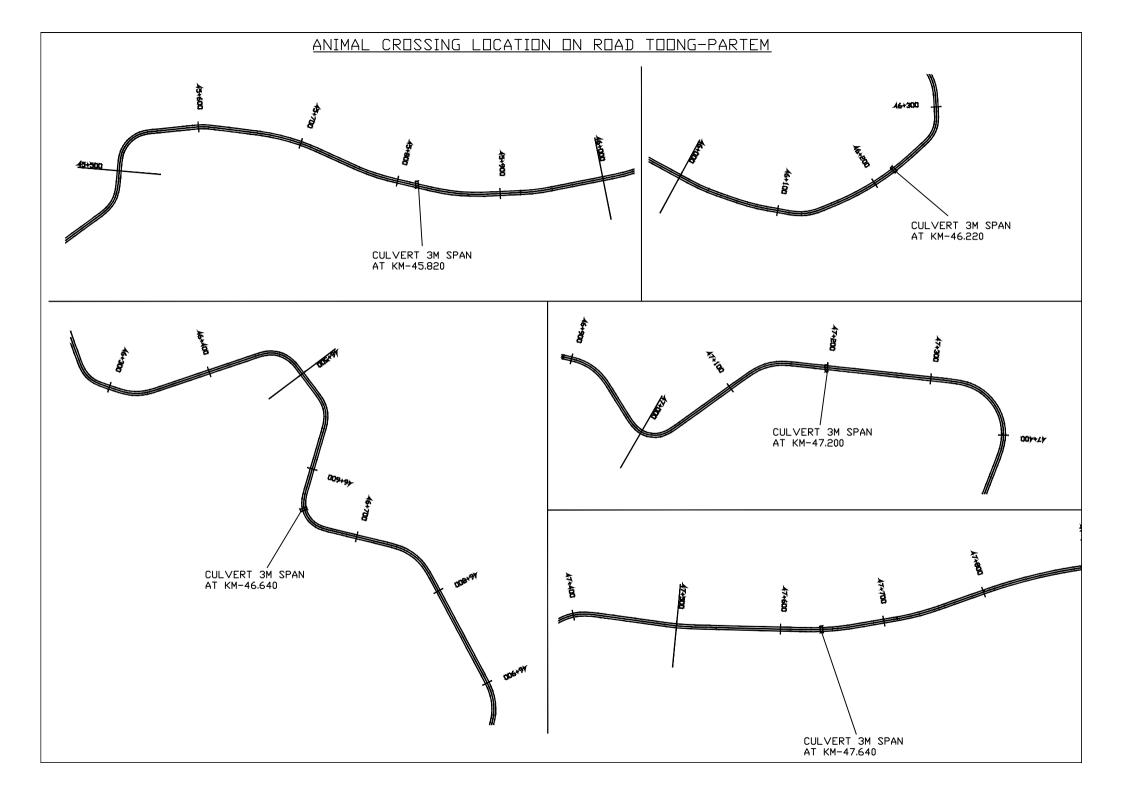


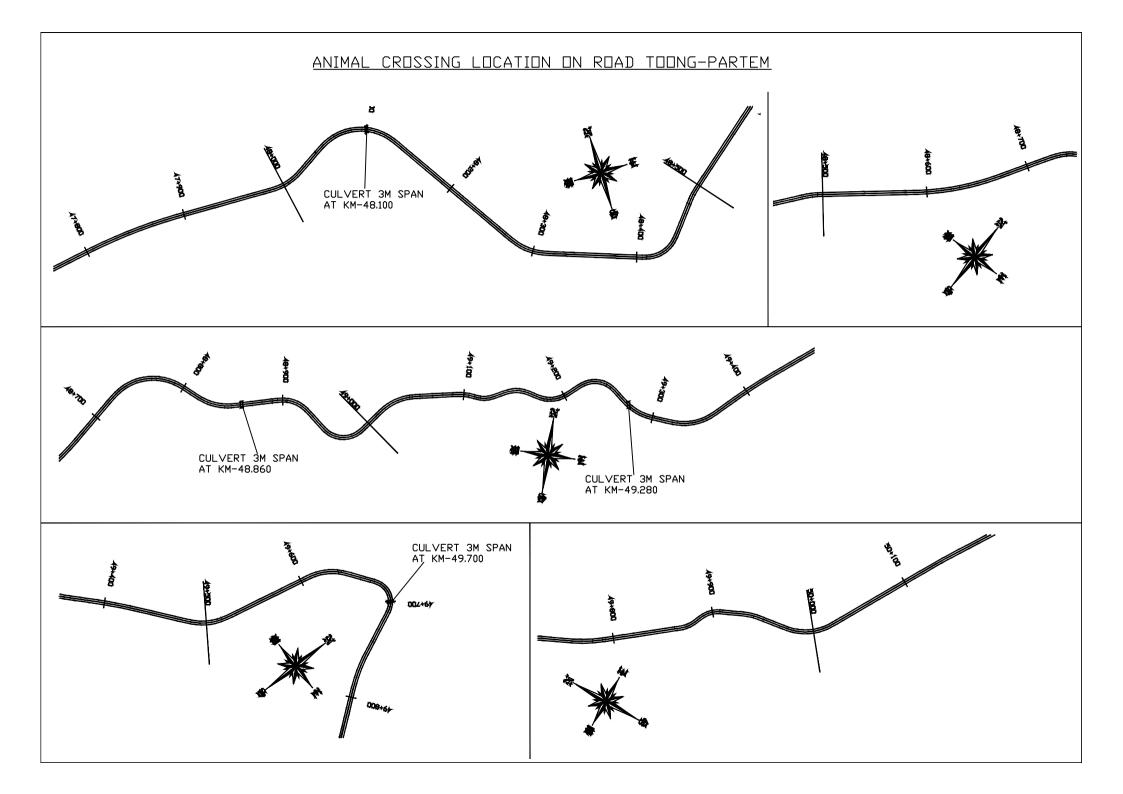


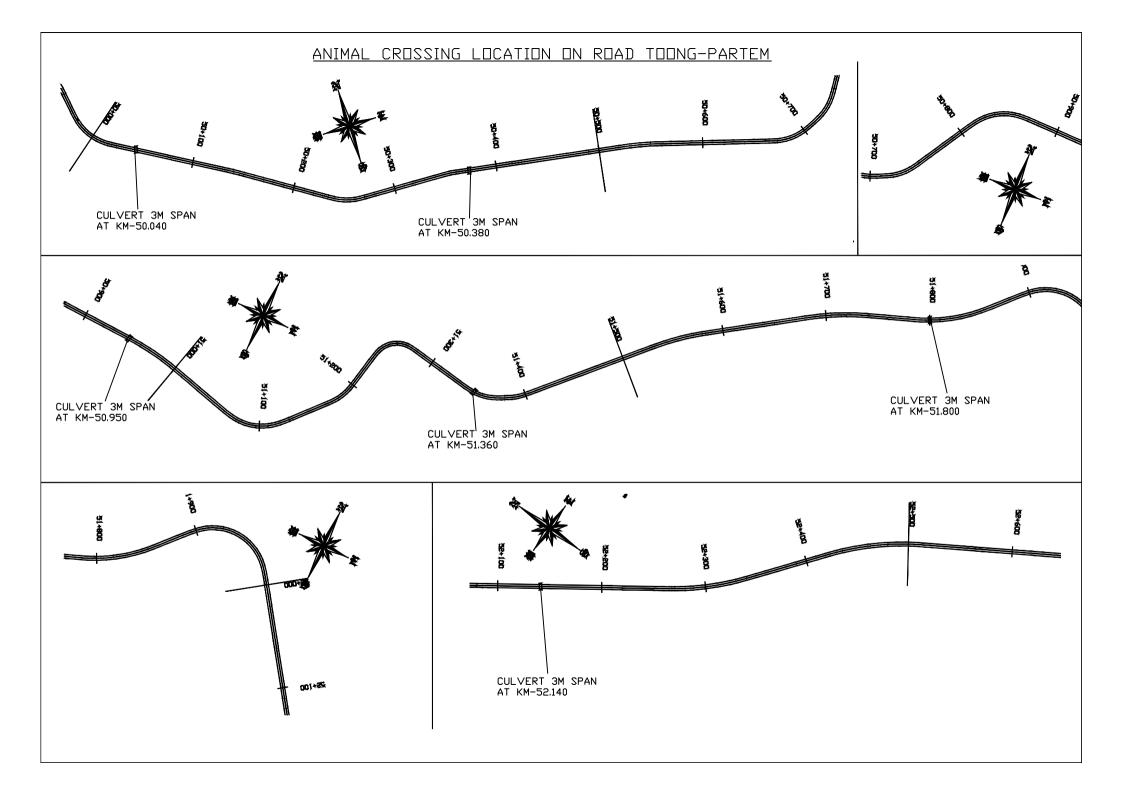


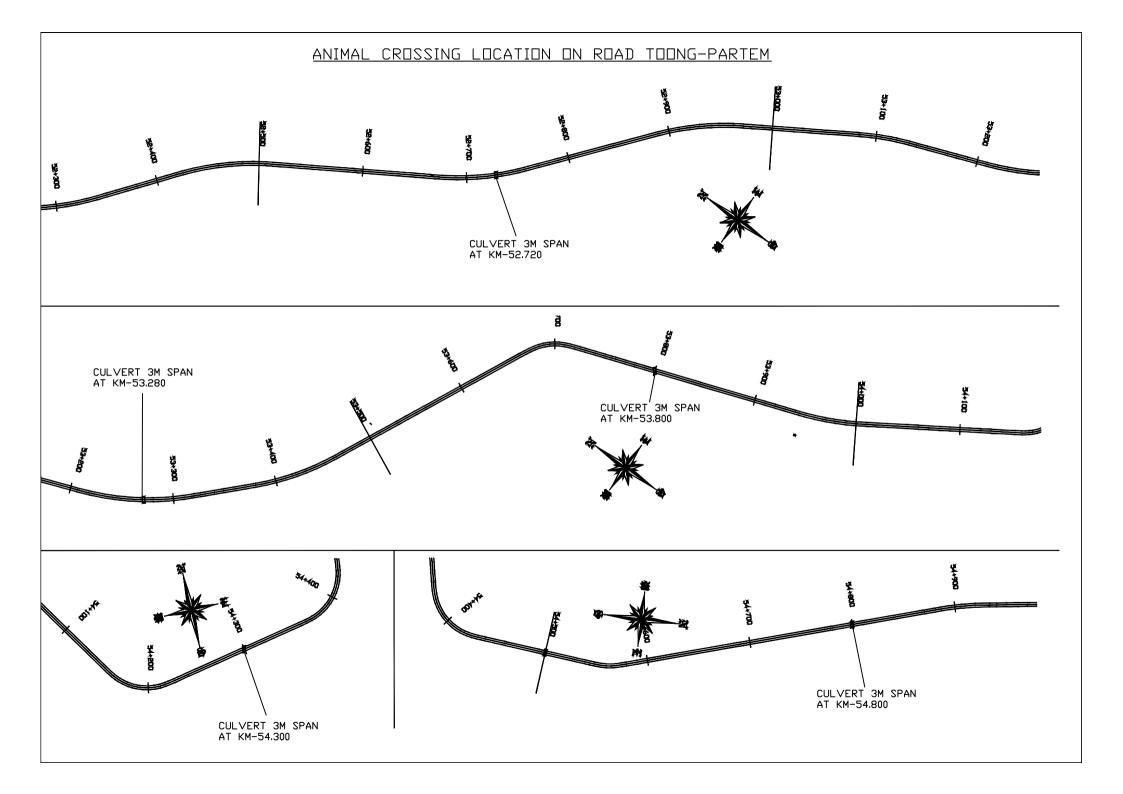


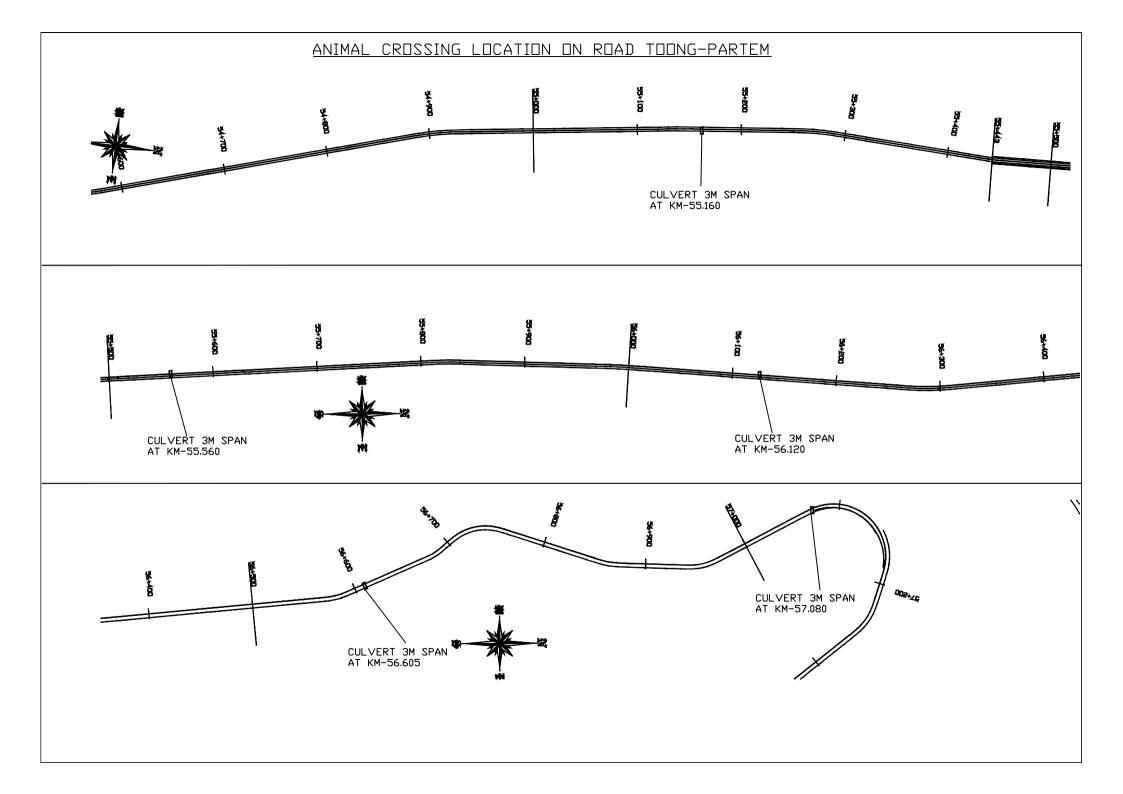


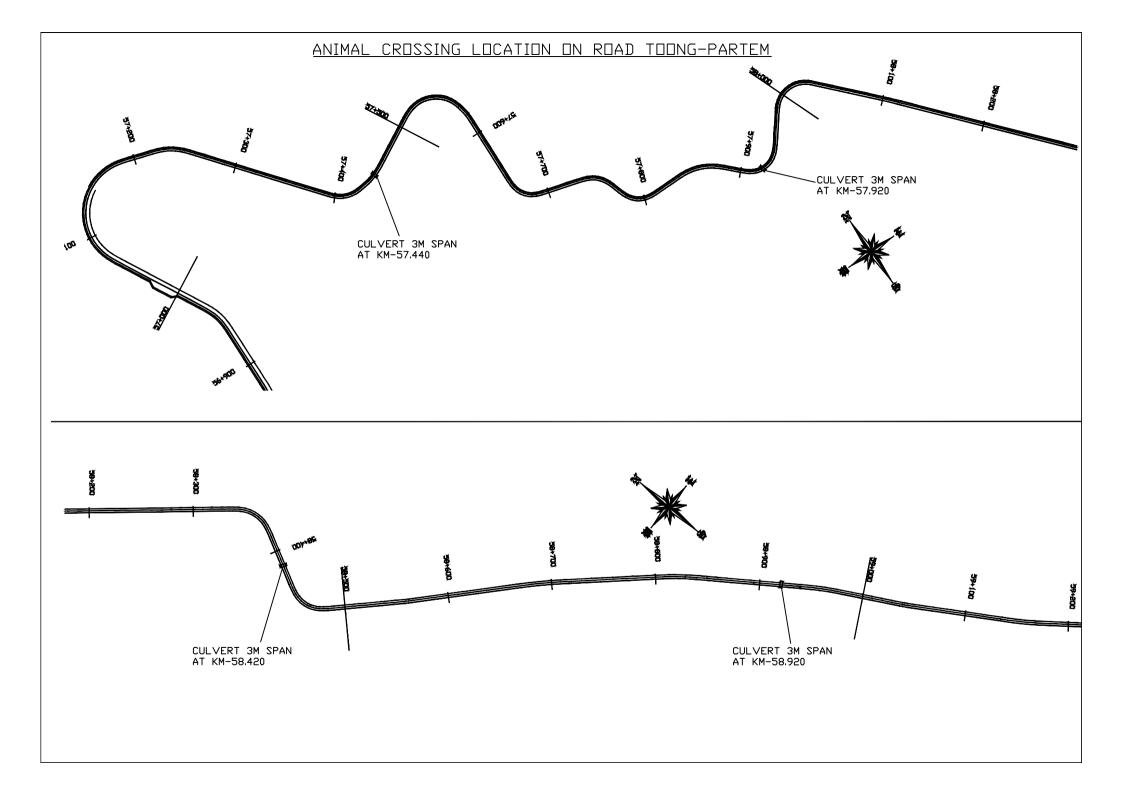


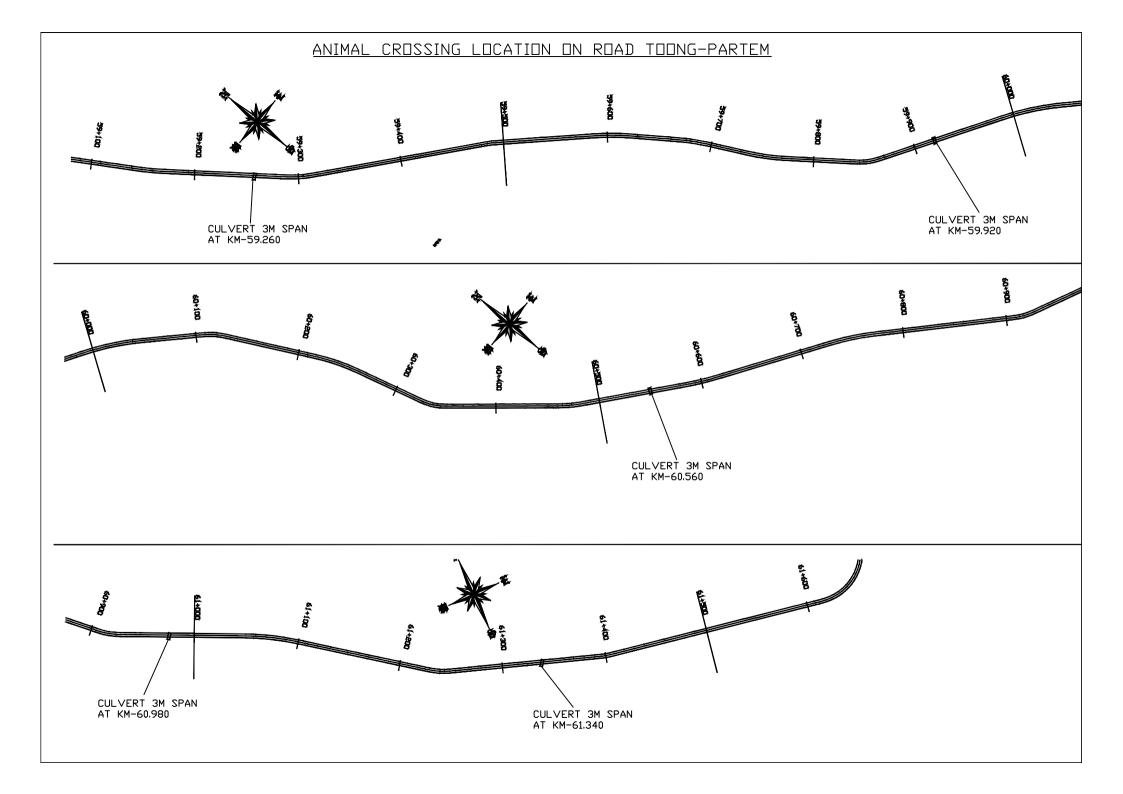


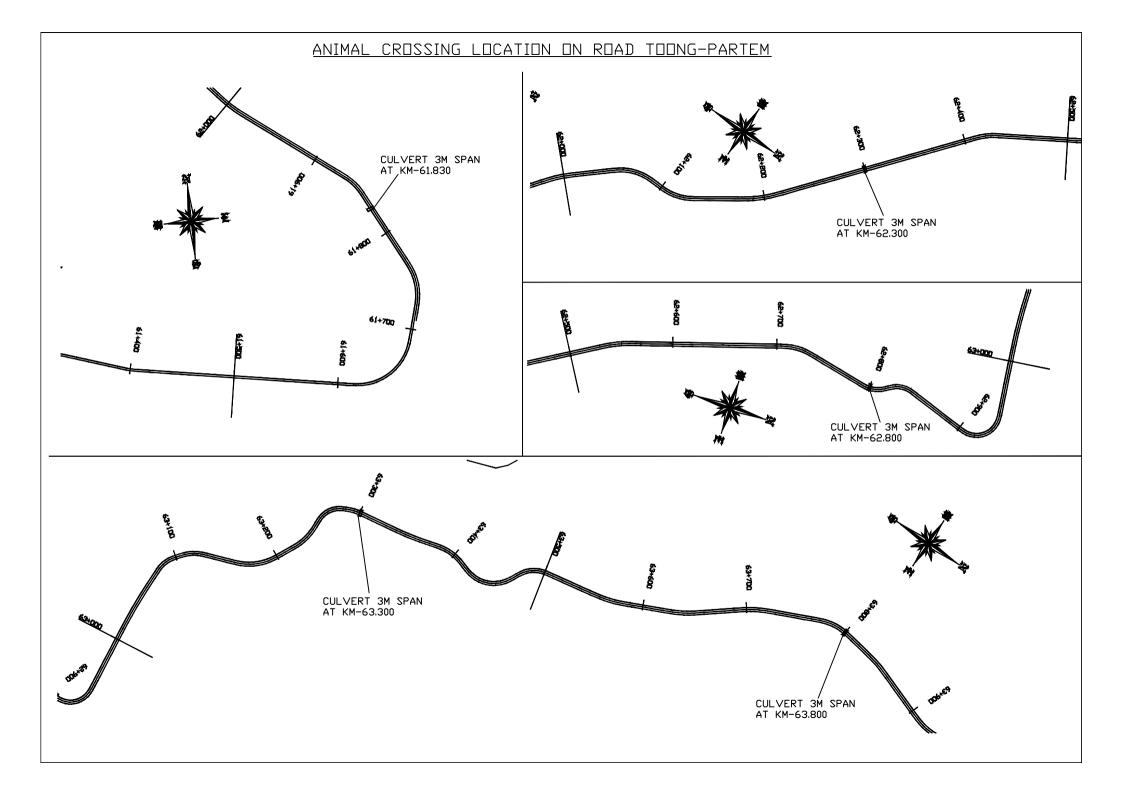


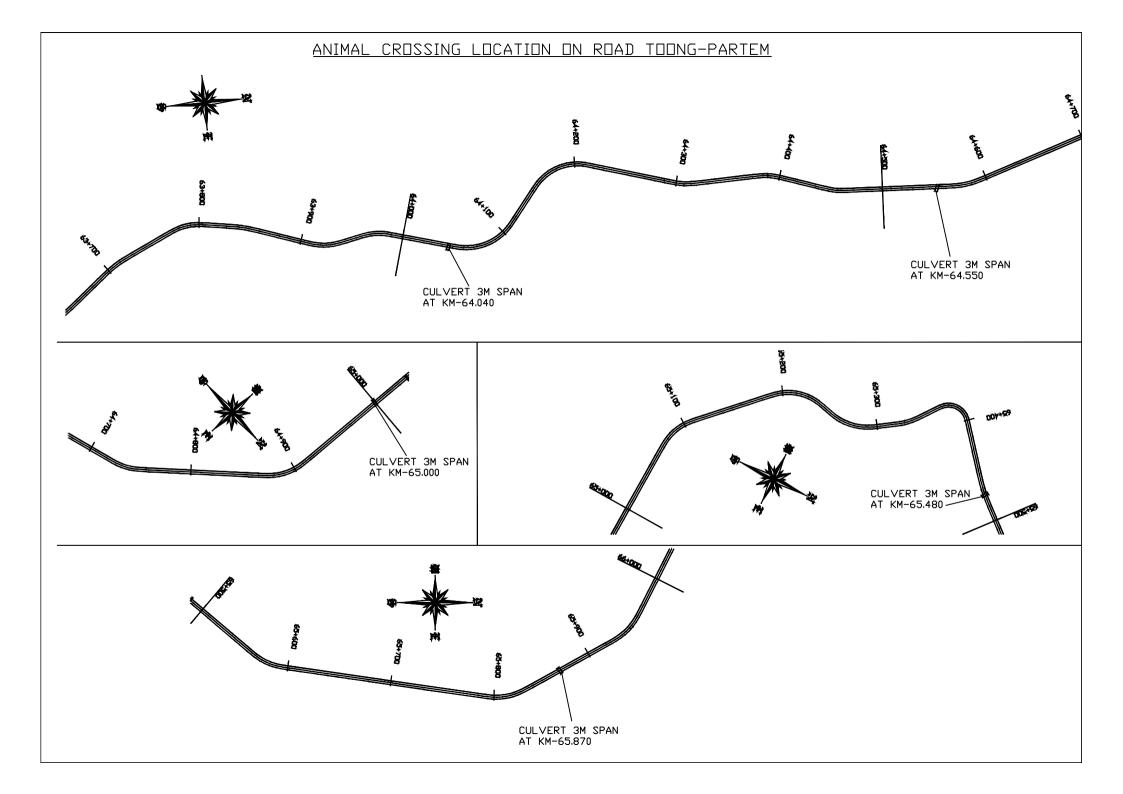


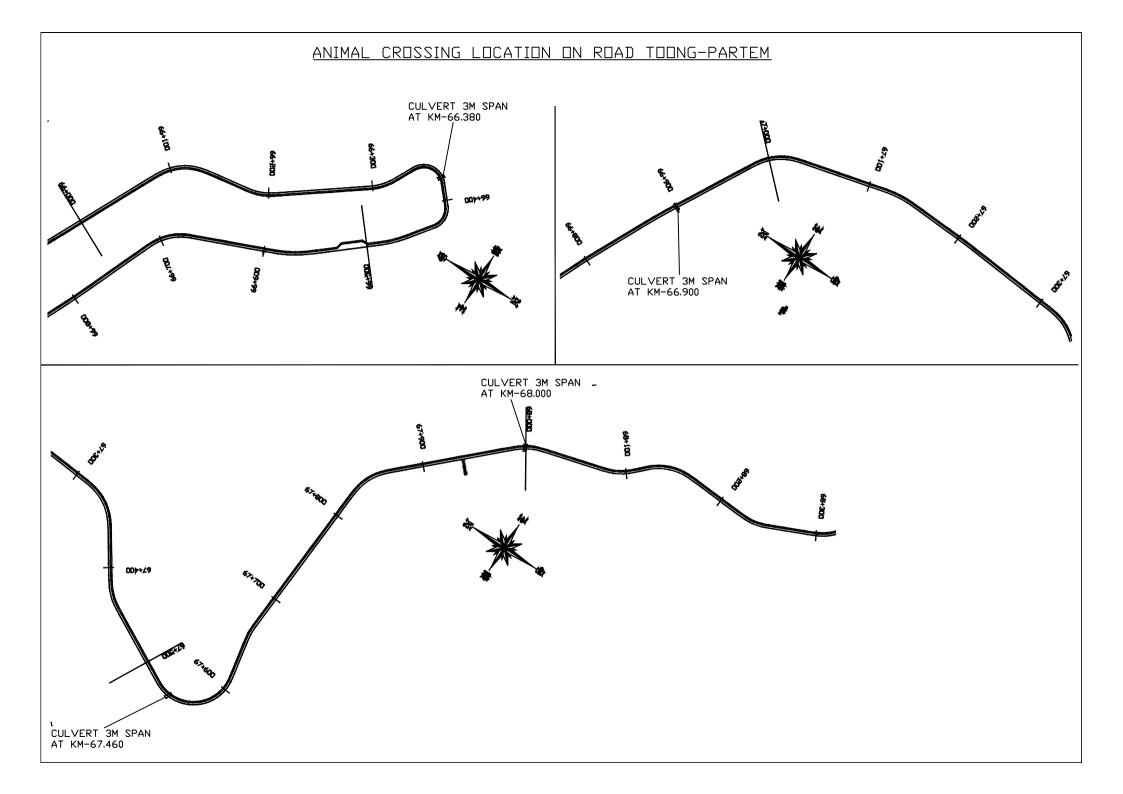


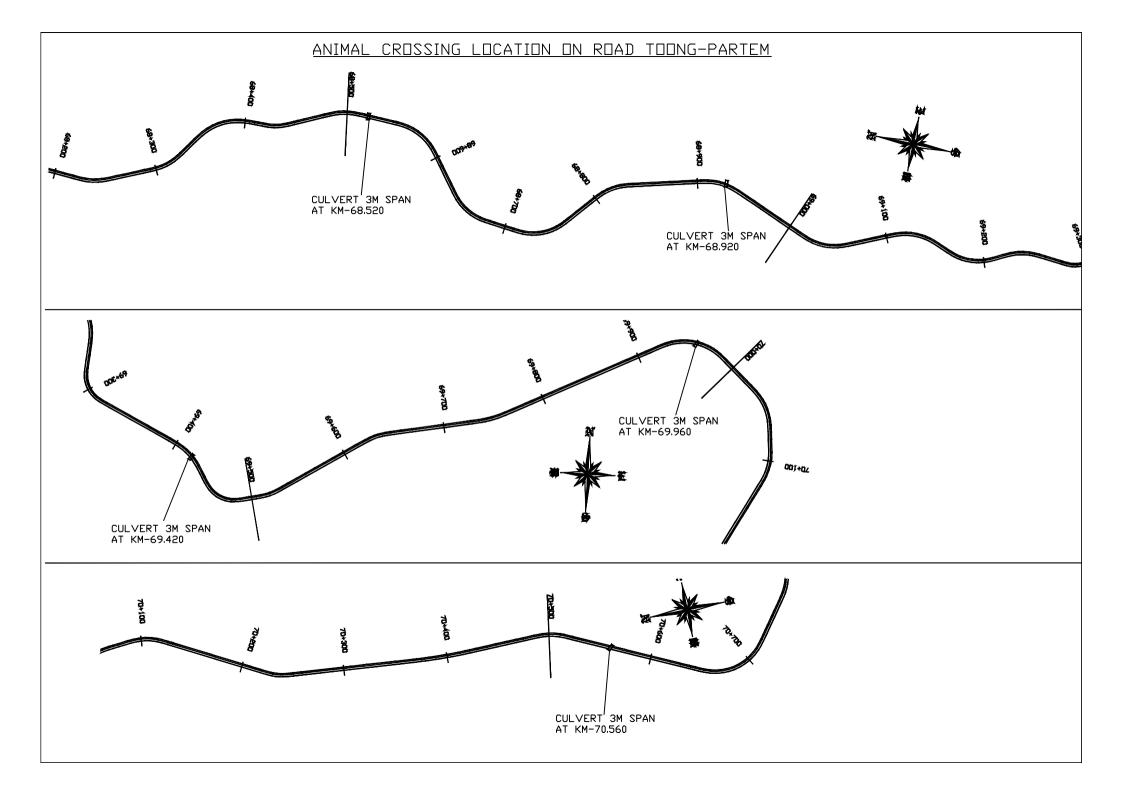


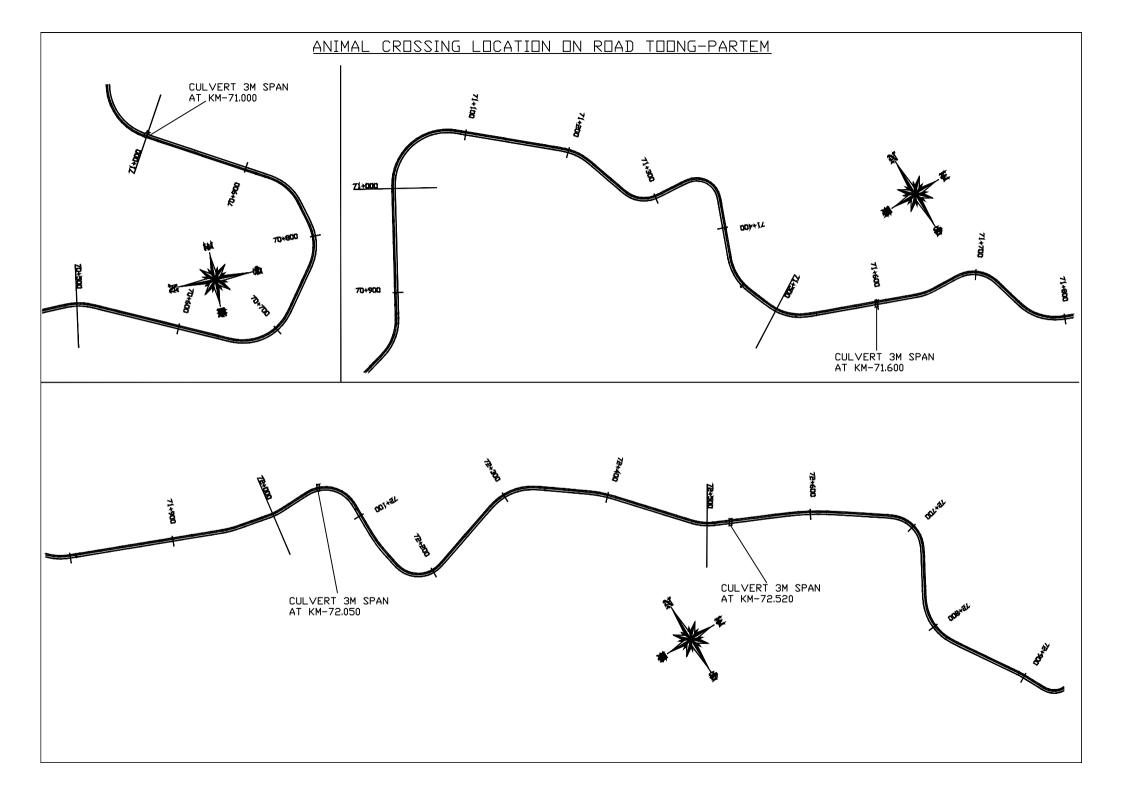


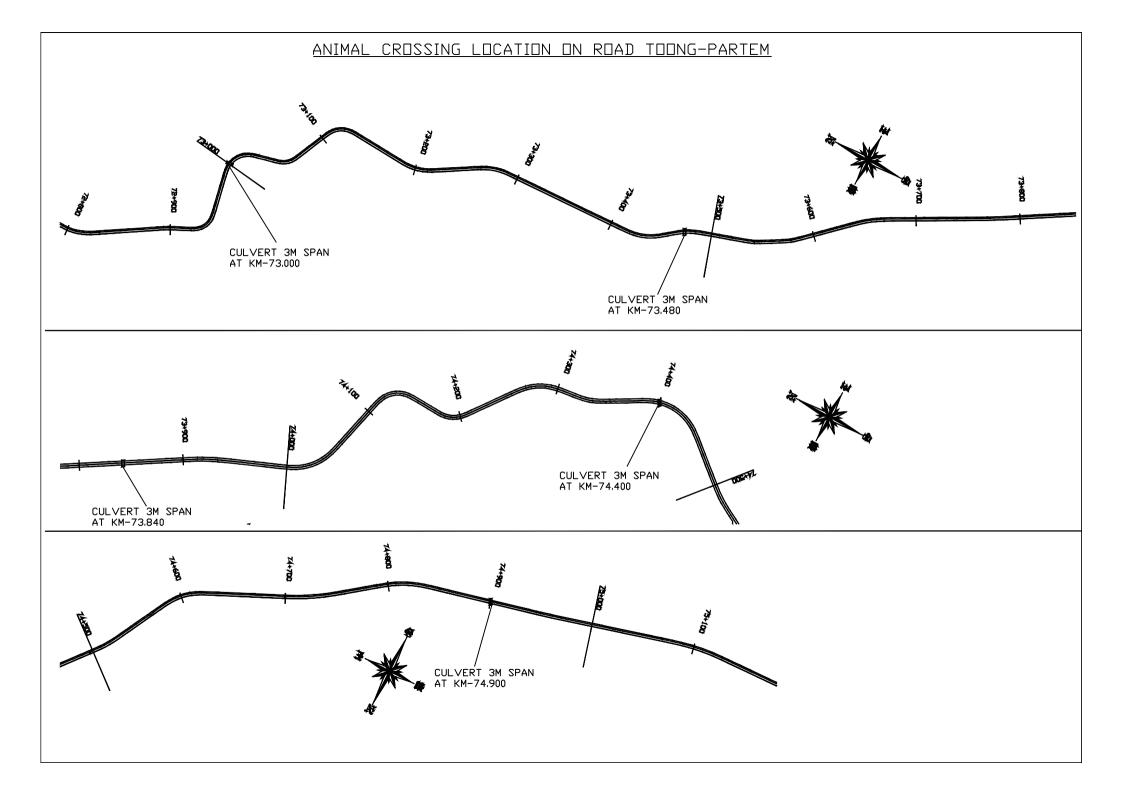


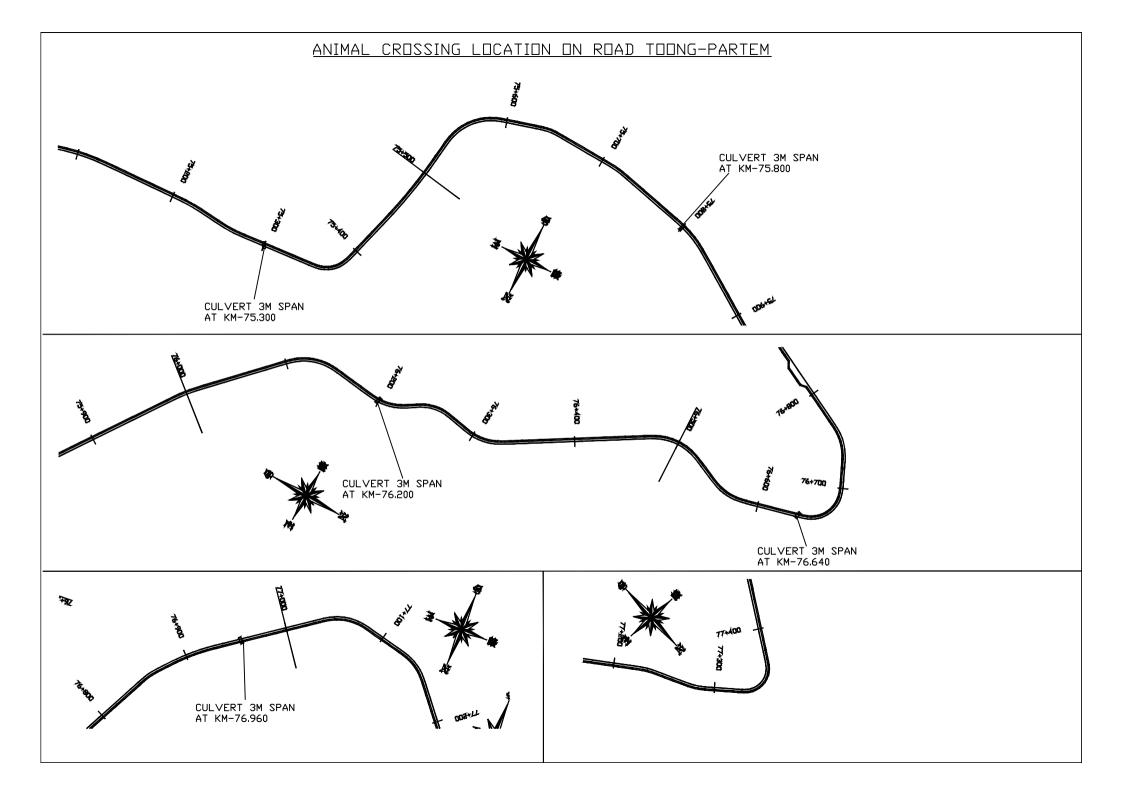




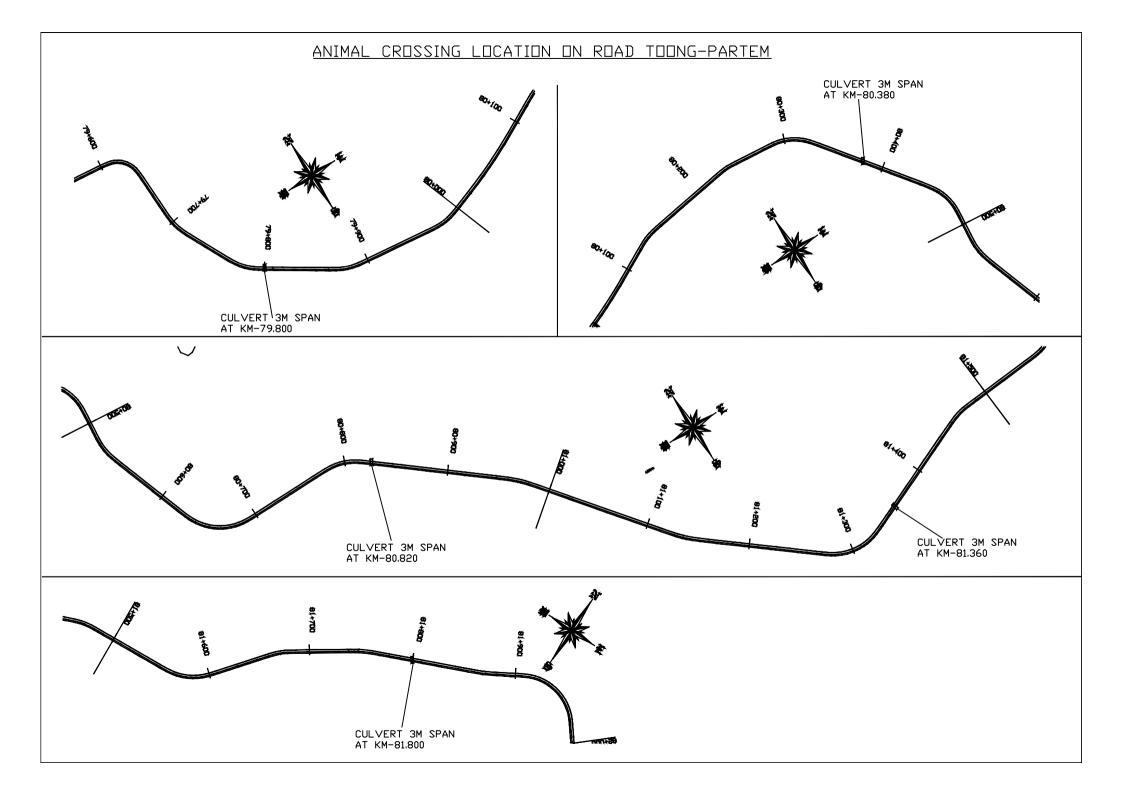


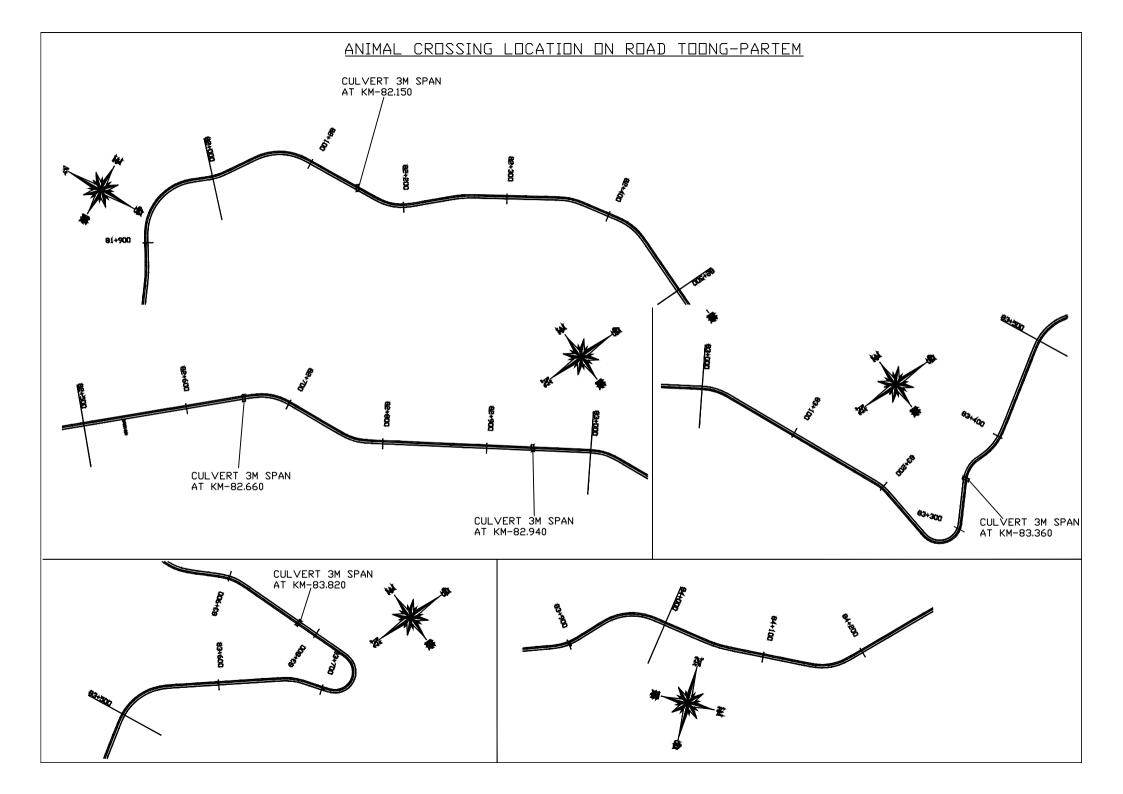


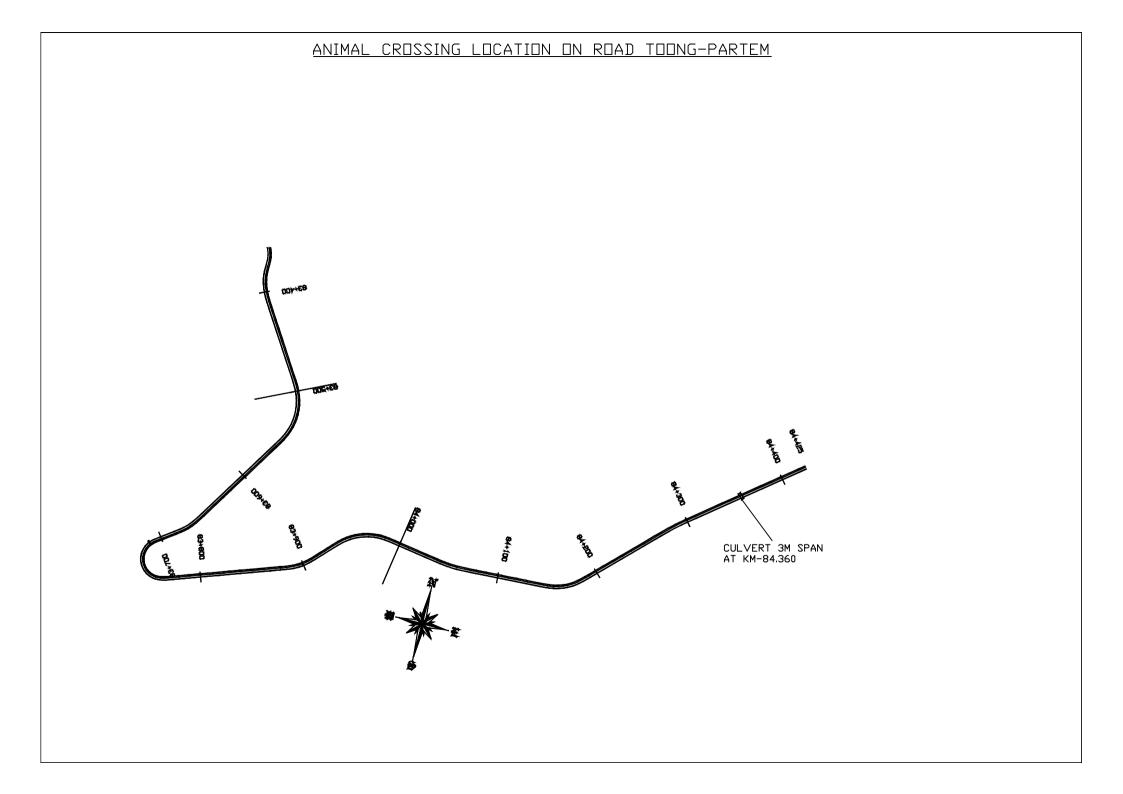




ANIMAL CROSSING LOCATION ON ROAD TOONG-PARTEM 006+77 CULVERT 3M SPAN AT KM-77.540 CULVERT 3M SPAN AT KM-78.740 006+44 CULVERT 3M SPAN AT KM-78.200 CULVERT 3M SPAN AT KM-79.260







DETAILS OF ANIMAL CROSSING LOCATION ON ROAD TOONG -PARTEM						
SI No	Proposed Chainage of Animal crossing	Width of crossing in Mtr	Geographical cordinates		Remarks	
1	0.090	3	27°32'57.50" N	88°38'44.71"E		
2	0.460	3	27°32'54.66" N	88°38'55.66"E		
3	1.260	3	27°32'50.42" N	88°38'32.01"E		
4	1.640	3	27°32'43.10" N	88°38'20.25"E		
5	2.160	3	27°32'38.16" N	88°38'04.07"E		
6	2.320	3	27°32'35.52" N	88°38'59.94"E		
7	2.900	3	27°32'38.89" N	88°38'18.77"E		
8	3.400	3	27°32'46.39" N	88°38'34.07"E		
9	3.920	3	27°32'40.12" N	88°38'25.96"E		
10	4.390	3	27°32'34.08" N	88°38'11.15"E		
11	4.900	3	27°32'34.95" N	88°38'22.77"E		
12	5.380	3	27°32'40.56" N	88°38'37.23"E		
13	5.920	3	27°32'42.81" N	88°38'53.37"E		
14	6.340	3	27°32'41.88" N	88°39'05.15"E		
15	6.880	3	27°32'48.26" N	88°39'23.26"E		
16	7.480	3	27°32'55.20" N	88°39'34.35"E		
17	7.960	3	27°32'48.42" N	88°39'47.10"E		
18	8.135	3	27°32'46.62" N	88°39'54.62"E		
19	9.540	3	27°32'39.53" N	88°39'16.25"E		
20	9.920	3	27°32'31.18" N	88°39'09.66"E		
21	10.260	3	27°32'33.26" N	88°38'58.35"E		
22	10.820	3	27°32'31.74" N	88°38'41.36"E		
23	11.380	3	27°32'19.10" N	88°38'28.42"E		
24	11.720	3	27°32'16.06" N	88°38'17.23"E		
25	12.220	3	27°32'04.32" N	88°38'08.64"E	7.45 Mtr Length	
26	12.600	3	27°31'54.00" N	88°38'00.97"E		
27	13.240	3	27°32'00.38" N	88°37'45.63"E		
28	13.640	3	27°31'56.00" N	88°37'33.46"E		
29	13.800	3	27°31'52.59" N	88°37'33.40 L		
30	14.300	3	27°31'56.43" N	88°37'46.70"E		
31	14.980	3	27°31'45.79" N	88°38'02.65"E		
32	15.450	3	27°31'55.21" N	88°38'15.03"E		
33	16.020	3	27°32'05.92" N	88°38'28.18"E		
34	16.260	3	27°32'09.86" N	88°38'35.83"E		
35	16.800	3	27°32'17.08" N	88°38'50.48"E		
36	17.350	3	27°32'11.10" N	88°39'06.10"E		
37	17.830	3	27°32'19.80" N	88°39'19.96"E		
38	18.240	3	27°32'29.33" N	88°39'28.62"E		
39	18.660	3	27°32'27.11" N	88°39'39.31"E		
40	19.370	3	27°32'17.34" N	88°39'53.43"E		
41	19.960	3	27°31'58.81" N	88°39'55.74"E		
42	20.360	3	27°31'48.97" N	88°40'03.52"E		
43	20.850	3	27°31'39.70" N	88°40'13.96"E		
44	21.220	3	27°31'41.55" N	88°40'56.66"E		
45	21.690	3	27°31'32.41" N	88°40'37.28"E		
46	22.270	3	27°31'33.81" N	88°40'56.83"E		
47	22.720	3	27°31'39.68" N	88°41'11.68"E		
48	23.060	3	27°31'40.45" N	88°41'122.65"E		
.5	_5.555		2, 31 30.33 N	00 .122.00 2	<u> </u>	

49	23.450	3	27°31'35.58" N	88°41'09.32"E	
50	23.930	3	27°31'29.71" N	88°40'56.20"E	
51	24.320	3	27°31'27.95" N	88°40'45.19"E	
52	24.780	3	27°31'28.98" N	88°40'33.36"E	
53	25.100	3	27°31'33.68" N	88°40'26.00"E	
54	25.800	3	27°31'24.25" N	88°40'06.510"E	
55	26.200	3	27°31'29.27" N	88°39'54.28"E	
56	26.680	3	27°31'31.40" N	88°39'41.97"E	
57	27.280	3	27°31'51.16" N	88°39'33.69"E	
58	27.680	3	27°32'04.08" N	88°39'36.28"E	
59	28.240	3	27°32'01.85" N	88°39'27.56"E	
60	28.700	3	27°31'47.47" N	88°39'21.36"E	
61	29.120	3	27°31'45.44" N	88°39'08.18"E	
62	29.560	3	27°31'49.19" N	88°38'53.75"E]
63	30.020	3	27°31'37.04" N	88°38'52.80"E	
64	30.520	3	27°31'21.33" N	88°38'51.09"E	
65	31.060	3	27°31'08.08" N	88°38'45.08"E	
66	31.480	3	27°31'00.36" N	88°38'57.24"E	
67	31.880	3	27°30'51.18" N	88°39'05.51"E]
68	32.300	3	27°30'38.40" N	88°39'07.20"E	
69	32.780	3	27°30'24.16" N	88°39'11.74"E	
70	33.140	3	27°30'18.42" N	88°39'07.37"E	
71	33.640	3	27°30'20.70" N	88°38'52.80"E	
72	34.240	3	27°30'24.85" N	88°38'34.03"E	
73	34.680	3	27°30'31.88" N	88°38'31.21"E	
74	35.010	3	27°30'37.86" N	88°38'11.56"E	
75	35.660	3	27°30'24.13" N	88°38'27.85"E] ,
76	36.200	3	27°30'15.24" N	88°38'42.93"E] ′
77	36.900	3	27°30'10.42" N	88°39'05.34"E	
78	37.500	3	27°30'12.38" N	88°39'23.95"E	
79	38.000	3	27°30'24.16" N	88°39'27.18"E	
80	38.600	3	27°30'42.79" N	88°39'29.10"E	
81	39.260	3	27°31'00.30" N	88°39'27.95"E	
82	39.650	3	27°31'05.67" N	88°39'36.15"E	
83	40.060	3	27°30'56.83" N	88°39'31.04"E	
84	40.560	3	27°30'41.09" N	88°39'34.20"E	
85	41.080	3	27°30'25.90" N	88°39'34.72"E	
86	41.680	3	27°30'11.48" N	88°39'34.31"E	
87	42.000	3	27°30'04.31" N	88°39'36.80"E	
88	42.560	3	27°29'56.64" N	88°39'22.57"E	
89	43.060	3	27°29'54.47" N	88°39'08.31"E	
90	43.700	3	27°29'58.99" N	88°38'45.56"E	
91	44.100	3	27°29'55.81" N	88°38'48.69"E	
92	44.560	3	27°29'52.14" N	88°39'05.25"E	
93	45.000	3	27°29'47.58" N	88°39'20.04"E	
94	45.480	3	27°29'58.03" N	88°39'30.57"E	
95	45.820	3	27°29'56.51" N	88°39'40.96"E	
96	46.220	3	27°29'59.83" N	88°39'53.88"E	
97	46.640	3	27°30'08.36" N	88°39'50.99"E	
98	47.200	3	27°30'24.31" N	88°39'49.62"E	
99	47.640	3	27°30'27.92" N	88°40'00.31"E	
100	48.100	3	27°30'29.16" N	88°40'16.45"E	
	40.000	2	27°30'29.87" N	88°40'37.12"E	1
101	48.860	3	27 30 23.87 N	88 40 37.12 L	J

7.45 Mtr Length

103	49.700	3	27°30'39.54" N	88°41'00.63"E	
104	50.040	3	27°30'30.54" N	88°41'07.29"E	1
105	50.380	3	27°30'26.54" N	88°41'18.54"E	1
106	50.950	3	27°30'27.78" N	88°41'37.50"E	1
107	51.360	3	27°30'30.84" N	88°41'49.35"E	1
108	51.800	3	27°30'38.85" N	88°42'02.22"E	
109	52.140	3	27°30'37.01" N	88°42'10.62"E	
110	52.720	3	27°30'24.67" N	88°42'21.76"E	
111	53.280	3	27°30'15.96" N	88°42'30.56"E	
112	53.800	3	27°29'56.78" N	88°42'49.19"E	
113	54.300	3	27°29'46.00" N	88°42'59.53"E	1
114	54.800	3	27°29'59.70" N	88°43'01.52"E	
115	55.160	3	27°30'11.17" N	88°42'59.30"E	
116	55.560	3	27°30'41.03" N	88°42'59.41"E	
117	56.120	3	27°30'59.78" N	88°42'58.06"E	
118	56.605	3	27°31'13.99" N	88°42'57.23"E	
119	57.080	3	27°31'08.43" N	88°43'09.50"E	
120	57.440	3	27°31'03.64" N	88°43'18.60"E	1
121	57.920	3	27°30'52.14" N	88°43'26.51"E	1
122	58.420	3	27°30'40.67" N	88°43'38.07"E	1
123	58.920	3	27°30'27.41" N	88°43'50.02"E	
124	59.260	3	27°30'19.12" N	88°43'56.92"E	1
125	59.920	3	27°30'02.96" N	88°44'11.38"E	1
126	60.560	3	27°29'50.84" N	88°44'29.94"E	1
127	60.980	3	27°29'45.48" N	88°44'44.04"E	
128	61.340	3	27°29'51.67" N	88°44'47.56"E	1
129	61.830	3	27°30'02.94" N	88°44'36.50"E	١.,
130	62.300	3	27°30'16.66" N	88°44'30.96"E	7
131	62.800	3	27°30'24.86" N	88°44'20.26"E	
132	63.300	3	27°30'39.45" N	88°44'14.66"E	1
133	63.800	3	27°30'54.44" N	88°44'14.90"E	
134	64.040	3	27°31'01.85" N	88°44'16.05"E	
135	64.550	3	27°31'11.41" N	88°44'03.12"E	
136	65.000	3	27°31'22.19" N	88°44'01.78"E	
137	65.480	3	27°31'37.78" N	88°43'58.67"E	
138	65.870	3	27°31'45.44" N	88°43'53.51"E	
139	66.380	3	27°31'35.14" N	88°44'06.42"E	
140	66.900	3	27°31'20.96" N	88°44'06.87"E	
141	67.460	3	27°31'13.37" N	88°44'18.86"E	
142	68.000	3	27°31'56.93" N	88°44'25.33"E	
143	68.520	3	27°30'42.53" N	88°44'24.08"E	
144	68.920	3	27°30'31.69" N	88°44'29.65"E	
145	69.420	3	27°30'36.83" N	88°44'46.41"E	
146	69.960	3	27°30'20.38" N	88°44'46.06"E	
147	70.560	3	27°30'17.82" N	88°44'54.66"E	
148	71.000	3	27°30'07.22" N	88°45'01.65"E	
149	71.600	3	27°29'57.89" N	88°45'18.31"E	
150	72.050	3	27°29'51.79" N	88°45'31.48"E]
151	72.520	3	27°29'41.37" N	88°45'39.38"E	
152	73.000	3	27°29'27.63" N	88°45'44.16"E	
153	73.480	3	27°29'14.30" N	88°45'53.08"E	
154	73.840	3	27°29'05.44" N	88°46'00.91"E	
155	74.400	3	27°28'55.03" N	88°45'46.29"E]

7.45 Mtr Length

157	75.300	3	27°28'48.73" N	88°45'19.16"E	
158	75.800	3	27°29'01.39" N	88°45'10.27"E	
159	76.200	3	27°29'10.65" N	88°44'58.95"E	
160	76.640	3	27°29'04.81" N	88°44'52.89"E	
161	76.960	3	27°29'05.13" N	88°44'46.56"E	
162	77.540	3	27°28'54.72" N	88°44'40.72"E	
163	78.200	3	27°28'47.34" N	88°44'56.77"E	
164	78.740	3	27°28'33.02" N	88°44'58.72"E	
165	79.260	3	27°28'20.57" N	88°45'06.29"E	
166	79.800	3	27°28'19.51" N	88°45'24.79"E	7 15 Mtr Longth
167	80.380	3	27°28'07.67" N	88°45'36.87"E	7.45 Mtr Length
168	80.820	3	27°27'58.79" N	88°45'48.65"E	
169	81.360	3	27°28'06.00" N	88°46'06.01"E	
170	81.800	3	27°27'55.96" N	88°46'14.52"E	
171	82.150	3	27°27'45.62" N	88°46'10.37"E	
172	82.660	3	27°27'36.12" N	88°45'56.13"E	
173	82.940	3	27°27'29.96" N	88°45'56.67"E	
174	83.360	3	27°27'24.18" N	88°45'58.25"E	
175	83.820	3	27°27'29.69" N	88°45'13.07"E	
176	84.360	3	27°27'35.07" N	88°46'29.36"E	

	Details for Proposed Minor and Major Bridge of road Toong-Partem -PT-4865-Tamze					
Sr No	Location	Width (Mtr)	Latitude	Longitude	Remarks	
1	2.220	6.00	27 ⁰ 32′37.05"N	88 ⁰ 38'01.51"E		
2	3.920	6.00	27 ⁰ 32′39.41"N	88 ⁰ 38′24.97"E		
3	4.900	6.00	27 ⁰ 32′35.06"N	88 ⁰ 38'22.80"E		
4	7.480	6.00	27 ⁰ 32′55.21"N	88 ⁰ 39′35.92"E		
5	10.420	10.00	27 ⁰ 32′31.22"N	88 ⁰ 38′53.28"E		
6	10.980	6.00	27 ⁰ 32′27.51"N	88 ⁰ 38′38.13"E		
7	19.360	10.00	27 ⁰ 32′16.19"N	88 ⁰ 39'53.39"E		
8	21.320	10.00	27 ⁰ 31′38.92"N	88 ⁰ 40'28.05"E		
9	22.200	6.00	27 ⁰ 31′33.33"N	88 ⁰ 40′55.40"E		
10	24.520	10.00	27 ⁰ 31′23.73"N	88 ⁰ 40'40.63"E		
11	25.480	10.00	27 ⁰ 31'27.72"N	88 ⁰ 40'16.27"E		
12	26.580	10.00	27 ⁰ 31'34.30"N	88 ⁰ 39'43.18"E		
13	27.120	6.00	27 ⁰ 31′46.16"N	88 ⁰ 39′31.83″E		
14	28.060	10.00	27 ⁰ 32'04.63"N	88 ⁰ 39'31.72"E		
15	29.880	6.00	27 ⁰ 31′43.15"N	88 ⁰ 39′16.97"E		
16	33.740	10.00	27 ⁰ 30′18.37"N	88 ⁰ 38′50.55"E		
17	36.500	10.00	27 ⁰ 30′11.14"N	88 ⁰ 38′52.81"E		
18	36.740	10.00	27 ⁰ 30′10.20"N	88 ⁰ 39'00.06"E		
19	39.040	6.00	27 ⁰ 30′55.65"N	88 ⁰ 39'24.97"E		
20	40.800	6.00	27 ⁰ 30′33.97"N	88 ⁰ 39'32.70"E	7 15 Mtr Longth	
21	41.560	6.00	27 ⁰ 30′13.36"N	88 ⁰ 39'31.41"E	7.45 Mtr Length	
22	47.000	6.00	27 ⁰ 30′18.31"N	88 ⁰ 39′52.23"E		
23	48.420	10.00	27 ⁰ 30′22.28"N	88 ⁰ 40'24.70"E		
24	48.630	10.00	27 ⁰ 30′26.52"N	88 ⁰ 40′30.36"E		
25	50.220	6.00	27 ⁰ 30'27.18"N	88 ⁰ 41'13.11"E		
26	58.460	10.00	27 ⁰ 30′37.29"N	88 ⁰ 43'40.03"E		
27	62.140	10.00	27 ⁰ 30′11.51"N	88 ⁰ 44′31.15"E		
28	63.900	6.00	27 ⁰ 30′57.53"N	88 ⁰ 44'15.61"E		
29	66.320	10.00	27 ⁰ 31′35.80"N	88 ⁰ 44'04.85"E		
30	68.140	10.00	27 ⁰ 30′53.33"N	88 ⁰ 44'22.61"E		
31	68.580	6.00	27 ⁰ 30′40.17"N	88 ⁰ 44'25.04"E		
32	69.240	10.00	27 ⁰ 30′34.64"N	88 ⁰ 44'40.48"E		
33	70.440	10.00	27 ⁰ 30′16.96"N	88 ⁰ 44′51.18″E		
34	71.700	10.00	27 ⁰ 29′56.78"N	88 ⁰ 45′20.93"E		
35	73.000	10.00	27 ⁰ 29′27.46"N	88 ⁰ 45′44.21"E		
36	73.100	10.00	27 ⁰ 29′25.11"N	88 ⁰ 45'40.40"E		
37	74.880	10.00	27 ⁰ 28′52.62"N	88 ⁰ 45′30.05"E		
38	76.500	10.00	27 ⁰ 29'03.44"N	88 ⁰ 44′57.67"E		
39	78.060	10.00	27 ⁰ 28′50.51"N	88 ⁰ 44′55.42"E		
40	79.420	10.00	27 ⁰ 28′18.41"N	88 ⁰ 45′11.83"E		

